AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL GROUP INC Form 10-O August 03, 2017

#### **UNITED STATES**

#### **SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION**

Washington, D.C. 20549

# **FORM 10-Q**

QUARTERLY REPORT PURSUANT TO SECTION 13 OR 15(d) OF THE SECURITIES EXCHANGE ACT OF 1934

For the quarterly period ended June 30, 2017

**Commission File Number 1-8787** 

#### American International Group, Inc.

(Exact name of registrant as specified in its charter)

**Delaware** 13-2592361

(State or other jurisdiction of (I.R.S. Employer

Identification No.) incorporation or organization)

175 Water Street, New York, New York

10038 (Address of principal executive offices) (Zip Code)

Registrant's telephone number, including area code: (212) 770-7000

Indicate by check mark whether the registrant (1) has filed all reports required to be filed by Section 13 or 15(d) of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934 during the preceding 12 months (or for such shorter period that the registrant was required to file such reports), and (2) has been subject to such filing requirements for the past 90 days. Yes

No

Indicate by check mark whether the registrant has submitted electronically and posted on its corporate Web site, if any, every Interactive Data File required to be submitted and posted pursuant to Rule 405 of Regulation S-T (§232.405 of this chapter) during the preceding 12 months (or for such shorter period that the registrant was required to submit and post such files). Yes

Indicate by check mark whether the registrant is a large accelerated filer, an accelerated filer, a non-accelerated filer, a smaller reporting company, or an emerging growth company. See the definitions of "large accelerated filer," "accelerated filer," "smaller reporting company" and "emerging growth company" in Rule 12b-2 of the Exchange Act.

Large accelerated Accelerated filer Non-accelerated filer Smaller reporting company company

(Do not check if a smaller reporting company)

If an emerging growth company, indicate by check mark if the registrant has elected not to use the extended transition period for complying with any new or revised financial accounting standards provided pursuant to Section 13(a) of the Exchange Act.

Indicate by check mark whether the registrant is a shell company (as defined in Rule 12b-2 of the Exchange Act). Yes No

As of July 31, 2017, there were 903,405,681 shares outstanding of the registrant's common stock.

# **AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL GROUP, INC.**

# QUARTERLY REPORT ON FORM 10-Q FOR THE QUARTERLY PERIOD ENDED

# June 30, 2017

June 30, 2017 4

# **Table of Contents**

| - |   | ĸı | V/I | -              |   |
|---|---|----|-----|----------------|---|
|   | _ | п  | VI. | <br><b>U</b> - | œ |
|   |   |    |     |                |   |

| Item Number          | Description                         |  | Page                   |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------|--|------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Part I — Financial I |                                     | alidata d Figura ial Otata manuta  | 6                      |  |  |  |  |  |
| ITEM 1               |                                     | olidated Financial Statements  | <u>2</u>               |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      | Note 1.                             | Basis of Presentation  | <u>2</u><br>7<br>8     |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      | Note 2.                             | Summary of Significant Accounting Policies   | 8                      |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      | Note 3.                             | Segment Information  | <u>11</u>              |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      | Note 4.                             | Held-for-Sale Classification   | <u>13</u>              |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      | <u>Note 5.</u>                      | Fair Value Measurements  | <u>14</u>              |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      | <u>Note 6.</u>                      | <u>Investments</u>   | <u>32</u>              |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      | <u>Note 7.</u>                      | Lending Activities   | <u>41</u><br><u>43</u> |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      | <u>Note 8.</u>                      |  |                        |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      | <u>Note 9.</u>                      | Derivatives and Hedge Accounting   | <u>44</u>              |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      | Note 10.                            | Insurance Liabilities  | <u>49</u>              |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      |                                     | Contingencies, Commitments and   |                        |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      | Note 11.                            | Guarantees   | <u>52</u>              |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      | Note 12.                            | <u>Equity</u>  | <u>55</u>              |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      | Note 13.                            | Earnings Per Share   | <u>59</u>              |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      | Note 14.                            | Employee Benefits  | <u>60</u>              |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      | Note 15.                            | Income Taxes   | <u>61</u>              |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      | 11010 10.                           | Information Provided in Connection with  | <u> </u>               |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      | Note 16.                            | Outstanding Debt   | <u>64</u>              |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      | Note 17.                            | Subsequent Events  | <u>69</u>              |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      |                                     | Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and  |                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| ITEM 2               |                                     |  |                        |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      |                                     | Results of Operations  |                        |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      |                                     | Operations Operations Operations   |                        |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      |                                     | <ul> <li>Cautionary Statement Regarding Forward-Looking Information</li> <li>Use of Non-GAAP Measures</li> </ul> |                        |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      |                                     |  | <u>73</u>              |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      | Critical Accoun                     | <del></del>  | <u>75</u>              |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      | Executive Sum                       | <del></del>  | <u>76</u>              |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      |                                     | Results of Operations  | <u>86</u>              |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      |                                     | nent Operations  | 90                     |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      | <ul> <li>Investments</li> </ul>     |  | <u>126</u>             |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      | <ul> <li>Insurance Rese</li> </ul>  |  | <u>139</u>             |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      |                                     | apital Resources   | <u>147</u>             |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      | <ul> <li>Enterprise Risk</li> </ul> | <u> Management</u>   | <u>159</u>             |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      | <ul> <li>Regulatory Env</li> </ul>  | <u>vironment</u>   | <u>164</u>             |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      | <ul> <li>Glossary</li> </ul>        |  | <u>165</u>             |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      | <ul> <li>Acronyms</li> </ul>        | •  |                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| ITEM 3               | Quantitative and                    | Qualitative Disclosures About Market Risk  | <u>169</u>             |  |  |  |  |  |
| ITEM 4               | Controls and Pro                    |  | <u>169</u>             |  |  |  |  |  |
| Part II — Other Info |                                     |  |                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| ITEM 1               | Legal Proceeding                    | <u>as</u>  | <u>170</u>             |  |  |  |  |  |
| ITEM 1A              | Risk Factors                        | -  | <u>170</u>             |  |  |  |  |  |
| ITEM 2               |                                     | es of Equity Securities and Use of Proceeds  | 170                    |  |  |  |  |  |
| ITEM 4               | Mine Safety Disc                    | • •  | <u>170</u>             |  |  |  |  |  |
| ITEM 5               | Other Informatio                    |  | <u>171</u>             |  |  |  |  |  |
| ITEM 6               | Exhibits                            | <u></u>  | <u>171</u>             |  |  |  |  |  |
| II LIVI U            | LAIIIDILO                           |  | 111                    |  |  |  |  |  |

Table of Contents 5

| <u>Signatures</u> | <u>172</u> |
|-------------------|------------|
|                   |            |
|                   |            |

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

1

Signatures 6

#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

#### Part I – Financial Information

Item 1. | Financial Statements

American International Group, Inc.

Condensed Consolidated Balance Sheets (unaudited)

#### (in millions, except for share data)

#### **Assets:**

Investments:

Fixed maturity securities:

Bonds available for sale, at fair value (amortized cost: 2017 - \$222,720; 2016 - \$232,241)

Other bond securities, at fair value (See Note 6)

**Equity Securities:** 

Common and preferred stock available for sale, at fair value (cost: 2017 - \$1,181; 2016 - \$1,697)

Other common and preferred stock, at fair value (See Note 6)

Mortgage and other loans receivable, net of allowance (portion measured at fair value: 2017 - \$5; 2016 - \$11)

Other invested assets (portion measured at fair value: 2017 - \$6,600; 2016 - \$6,946)

Short-term investments (portion measured at fair value: 2017 - \$3,405; 2016 - \$3,341)

#### **Total investments**

#### Cash

Accrued investment income

Premiums and other receivables, net of allowance

Reinsurance assets, net of allowance

Deferred income taxes

Deferred policy acquisition costs

Other assets, including restricted cash of \$234 in 2017 and \$193 in 2016

(portion measured at fair value: 2017 - \$996; 2016 - \$1,809)

Separate account assets, at fair value

Assets held for sale

#### **Total assets**

#### Liabilities:

Liability for unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses

Unearned premiums

Future policy benefits for life and accident and health insurance contracts

Policyholder contract deposits (portion measured at fair value: 2017 - \$3,531; 2016 - \$3,058)

Other policyholder funds (portion measured at fair value: 2017 - \$0; 2016 - \$5)

Other liabilities (portion measured at fair value: 2017 - \$1,854; 2016 - \$2,016)

Long-term debt (portion measured at fair value: 2017 - \$3,085; 2016 - \$3,428)

Separate account liabilities

Liabilities held for sale

#### **Total liabilities**

Contingencies, commitments and guarantees (See Note 11)

#### AIG shareholders' equity:

Common stock, \$2.50 par value; 5,000,000,000 shares authorized; shares issued: 2017 - 1,906,671,492 and 2016 - 1,906,671,492

Treasury stock, at cost; 2017 - 1,003,278,872 shares; 2016 - 911,335,651 shares of common stock

Additional paid-in capital

Retained earnings

Accumulated other comprehensive income

**Total AIG shareholders' equity** 

Non-redeemable noncontrolling interests

**Total equity** 

Total liabilities and equity

See accompanying Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

2

# Condensed Consolidated Statements of Income (unaudited)

|   |                        | Three Months E<br>June 30, | Ended     |
|---|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|
| (dollars in millions, except per share data)                            |                        | 2017                       | 2016      |
| Revenues:   |                        |                            |           |
| Premiums  | \$                     | 7,614 \$                   | 8,751 \$  |
| Policy fees   |                        | <b>725</b>                 | 696       |
| Net investment income   |                        | 3,613                      | 3,683     |
| Net realized capital gains (losses):                                    |                        |                            |           |
| Total other-than-temporary impairments on available for sale securities |                        | (33)                       | (65)      |
| Portion of other-than-temporary impairments on available for sale       |                        |                            |           |
| fixed maturity securities recognized in Other comprehensive income      |                        | (28)                       | (29)      |
| Net other-than-temporary impairments on available for sale              |                        |                            |           |
| securities recognized in net income                                     |                        | (61)                       | (94)      |
| Other realized capital gains (losses)                                   |                        | (8)                        | 1,136     |
| Total net realized capital gains (losses)                               |                        | (69)                       | 1,042     |
| Other income  |                        | 619                        | 552       |
| Total revenues  |                        | 12,502                     | 14,724    |
| Benefits, losses and expenses:  |                        |                            |           |
| Policyholder benefits and losses incurred                               |                        | 6,284                      | 6,872     |
| Interest credited to policyholder account balances                      |                        | 906                        | 961       |
| Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs                       |                        | 1,115                      | 1,345     |
| General operating and other expenses                                    |                        | 2,182                      | 2,586     |
| Interest expense  |                        | 292                        | 320       |
| (Gain) loss on extinguishment of debt                                   |                        | (4)                        | 7         |
| Net (gain) loss on sale of divested businesses                          |                        | <b>60</b>                  | (225)     |
| Total benefits, losses and expenses                                     |                        | 10,835                     | 11,866    |
| Income from continuing operations before income tax expense             |                        | 1,667                      | 2,858     |
| Income tax expense  |                        | 557                        | 924       |
| Income from continuing operations                                       |                        | 1,110                      | 1,934     |
| Income (loss) from discontinued operations, net of income tax exp       | pense                  | 8                          | (10)      |
| Net income  |                        | 1,118                      | 1,924     |
| Less:   |                        |                            |           |
| Net income (loss) from continuing operations attributable to            |                        |                            |           |
| noncontrolling interests  |                        | (12)                       | 11        |
| Net income attributable to AIG  | \$                     | 1,130 \$                   | 1,913 \$  |
| Income (loss) per common share attributable to AIG:                     |                        |                            |           |
| Basic:  |                        |                            |           |
| Income from continuing operations                                       | •                      | 1.21 \$                    | 1.73 \$   |
| Income (loss) from discontinued operations                              | <b>\$</b><br><b>\$</b> | 0.01 \$                    | (0.01) \$ |
| Net income attributable to AIG  | \$                     | 1.22 \$                    | 1.72 \$   |
| Diluted:  | Ψ                      | 1.22 ψ                     | 1.72 🏺    |
| Income from continuing operations                                       | \$                     | 1.18 \$                    | 1.69 \$   |
| Income (loss) from discontinued operations                              | \$                     | 0.01 \$                    | (0.01) \$ |
| Net income attributable to AIG  | \$                     | 1.19 \$                    | 1.68 \$   |
| Tot moonto attributable to Atta   | Ψ                      | ο ψ                        | 1.00 ψ    |
|   |                        |                            |           |

### Weighted average shares outstanding:

 Basic
 925,751,084
 1,113,587,927
 95

 Diluted
 948,248,771
 1,140,045,973
 97

 Dividends declared per common share
 \$ 0.320 \$
 0.320 \$

See accompanying Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q 3

### Condensed Consolidated Statements of Comprehensive Income (unaudited)

|  | Three Months<br>Ended<br>June 30. |         | Six M<br>End<br>June | ded     |
|--|-----------------------------------|---------|----------------------|---------|
| (in millions)  | 2017                              | 2016    | 2017                 | 2016    |
| Net income   | \$1,118                           | \$1,924 | \$2,329              | \$1,721 |
| Other comprehensive income, net of tax   |                                   |         |                      |         |
| Change in unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of fixed maturity securities on |                                   |         |                      |         |
| which other-than-temporary credit impairments were taken                         | 119                               | 22      | 233                  | (327)   |
| Change in unrealized appreciation of all other investments                       | 653                               | 2,409   | 1,348                | 5,836   |
| Change in foreign currency translation adjustments                               | 398                               | 313     | 122                  | 221     |
| Change in retirement plan liabilities adjustment                                 | 11                                | (10)    | 29                   | (8)     |
| Other comprehensive income   | 1,181                             | 2,734   | 1,732                | 5,722   |
| Comprehensive income   | 2,299                             | 4,658   | 4,061                | 7,443   |
| Comprehensive income (loss) attributable to noncontrolling interests             | (12)                              | 11      | 14                   | (9)     |
| Comprehensive income attributable to AIG   | \$2,311                           | \$4,647 | \$4,047              | \$7,452 |
|  |                                   |         |                      |         |

See accompanying Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

1

### Condensed Consolidated Statements of Equity (unaudited)

|   |      |             |                 | Additional |                      | Accumulated To Other |
|---|------|-------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------|----------------------|
|   |      | Common      |                 |            | Retaine@o            | mprehensive          |
| (in millions)                                       |      | Stock       | Stock           |            | Earnings             | Income               |
| Six Months Ended June 30, 2017                      |      |             |                 | o orpinoli |                      |                      |
| Balance, beginning of year                          | \$   | 4,766\$     | (41,471)\$      | 81,064\$   | 28,711\$             | 3,230\$              |
| Common stock issued under stock plans               |      |             | 140             | (304)      | -                    | -                    |
| Purchase of common stock                            |      | -           | (6,000)         | -          | -                    | -                    |
| Net income attributable to AIG or                   |      |             |                 |            |                      |                      |
| noncontrolling interests                            |      | -           | -               | -          | 2,315                | -                    |
| Dividends   |      | -           | -               | -          | (597)                | -                    |
| Other comprehensive income                          |      | -           | -               | -          | -                    | 1,732                |
| Current and deferred income taxes                   |      | -           | -               | (4)        | -                    | -                    |
| Net increase due to acquisitions and consolidations |      | -           | -               | -          | -                    | -                    |
| Contributions from noncontrolling interests         |      | -           | -               | -          | -                    | -                    |
| Distributions to noncontrolling interests           |      | -           | -               | -          | -                    | -                    |
| Other   |      | -           | 2               | 157        | (9)                  | <del>-</del>         |
| Balance, end of period                              | \$   | 4,766\$     | (47,329)\$      | 80,913\$   | 30,420\$             | 4,962\$              |
| Six Months Ended June 30, 2016                      |      |             |                 |            |                      |                      |
| Balance, beginning of year                          | \$   | 4 766¢      | (30,098)\$      | 81,510\$   | 30,943\$             | 2,537\$              |
| Common stock issued under stock plans               | Ψ    | 4,700φ      | (30,030)ψ<br>84 | (172)      | 30,9 <del>4</del> 5ψ | 2,337 ψ              |
| Purchase of common stock                            |      | _           | (6,248)         | (172)      | _                    | _                    |
| Net income (loss) attributable to AIG or            |      |             | (0,240)         |            |                      |                      |
| noncontrolling interests                            |      | _           | _               | _          | 1,730                | _                    |
| Dividends   |      | _           | _               | _          | (713)                | _                    |
| Other comprehensive income (loss)                   |      | _           | _               | -          | -                    | 5,722                |
| Current and deferred income taxes                   |      | _           | _               | 19         | _                    | -                    |
| Net increase due to acquisitions and consolidations |      | -           | _               | -          | -                    | -                    |
| Contributions from noncontrolling interests         |      | -           | -               | -          | -                    | -                    |
| Distributions to noncontrolling interests           |      | -           | -               | -          | -                    | -                    |
| Other   |      | -           | -               | (125)      | (9)                  | -                    |
| Balance, end of period                              | \$   | 4,766\$     | (36,262)\$      | 81,232\$   | 31,951\$             | 8,259\$              |
| See accompanying Notes to Condensed Consolidate     | ed I | Financial S | Statements.     |            |                      |                      |
|   |      | AIG   Se    | cond Quart      | er 2017 Fo | rm 10-Q              | 5                    |

# Condensed Consolidated Statements of Cash Flows (unaudited)

| (in millions)   | Six | Month<br>June<br>2017 |    |
|---|-----|-----------------------|----|
| Cash flows from operating activities:  Net income   | \$  | 2,329\$               | 4  |
| (Income) loss from discontinued operations  | Ψ   | (8)                   | ,  |
| Adjustments to reconcile net income to net cash provided by (used in) operating activities: |     | (-)                   |    |
| Noncash revenues, expenses, gains and losses included in income:                            |     |                       |    |
| Net gains on sales of securities available for sale and other assets                        |     | (400)                 |    |
| Net (gain) loss on sale of divested businesses  |     | 160                   |    |
| (Gains) losses on extinguishment of debt  |     | (5)                   |    |
| Unrealized (gains) losses in earnings - net   |     | (287)                 |    |
| Equity in (income) loss from equity method investments, net of dividends or distributions   |     | (259)                 |    |
| Depreciation and other amortization   |     | 2,002                 |    |
| Impairments of assets   |     | 291                   |    |
| Changes in operating assets and liabilities:  |     |                       |    |
| Insurance reserves  |     | 598                   |    |
| Premiums and other receivables and payables - net   |     | (13)                  |    |
| Reinsurance assets and funds held under reinsurance treaties                                |     | 12,524)               |    |
| Capitalization of deferred policy acquisition costs   |     | (2,425)               | (  |
| Current and deferred income taxes - net   |     | 669                   | ,  |
| Other, net  |     | 587                   | (  |
| Total adjustments   |     | 11,606)               | (  |
| Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities   |     | (9,285)               |    |
| Cash flows from investing activities:   |     |                       |    |
| Proceeds from (payments for)  |     |                       |    |
| Sales or distributions of:  Available for sale securities                                   |     | 02 501                |    |
| Other securities  |     | 23,581                |    |
| Other invested assets   |     | 1,871<br>3,061        |    |
| Divested businesses, net  |     | 538                   |    |
| Maturities of fixed maturity securities available for sale                                  |     | 15,128                |    |
| Principal payments received on and sales of mortgage and other loans receivable             |     | 3,005                 |    |
| Purchases of:   |     | 3,003                 |    |
| Available for sale securities   | G   | 26,025)               | (2 |
| Other securities  | (-  | (281)                 | (- |
| Other invested assets   |     | (1,786)               | (  |
| Mortgage and other loans receivable   |     | (4,259)               | Ò  |
| Net change in restricted cash   |     | (44)                  | `  |
| Net change in short-term investments  |     | 1,047                 | (  |
| Other, net  |     | (917)                 | `  |
| Net cash provided by (used in) investing activities   |     | 14,919                |    |
| Cash flows from financing activities:   |     |                       |    |
| Proceeds from (payments for)  |     |                       |    |
| Policyholder contract deposits  |     | 8,916                 |    |
| •   |     | -                     |    |

| Policyholder contract withdrawals          | (7,917)       | ( |
|--|---------------|---|
| Issuance of long-term debt                 | 2,221         |   |
| Repayments of long-term debt               | (1,606)       | ( |
| Purchase of common stock                   | (6,000)       | ( |
| Dividends paid                             | (597)         |   |
| Other, net                                 | (44)          |   |
| Net cash used in financing activities      | (5,027)       |   |
| Effect of exchange rate changes on cash    | (24)          |   |
| Net increase in cash                       | 583           |   |
| Cash at beginning of year                  | 1,868         |   |
| Change in cash of businesses held for sale | 66            |   |
| Cash at end of period                      | \$<br>2,517\$ |   |

# **Supplementary Disclosure of Condensed Consolidated Cash Flow Information Cash paid during the period for:**

| Interest   | \$<br><b>682</b> \$ | 650   |
|--|---------------------|-------|
| Taxes  | \$<br><b>402</b> \$ | 117   |
| Non-cash investing/financing activities:   |                     |       |
| Interest credited to policyholder contract deposits included in financing activities | \$<br>1,654 \$      | 1.797 |

See accompanying Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q 6

#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 1. Basis of Presentation

#### 1. Basis of Presentation

American International Group, Inc. (AIG) is a leading global insurance organization serving customers in more than 80 countries and jurisdictions. AIG companies serve commercial and individual customers through one of the most extensive worldwide property casualty networks of any insurer. In addition, AIG companies are leading providers of life insurance and retirement services in the United States. AIG Common Stock, par value \$2.50 per share (AIG Common Stock), is listed on the New York Stock Exchange (NYSE: AIG) and the Tokyo Stock Exchange. Unless the context indicates otherwise, the terms "AIG," "we," "us" or "our" mean American International Group, Inc. and its consolidated subsidiaries and the term "AIG Parent" means American International Group, Inc. and not any of its consolidated subsidiaries.

These unaudited Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements do not include all disclosures that are normally included in annual financial statements prepared in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States (GAAP) and should be read in conjunction with the audited Consolidated Financial Statements and the related notes included in our Annual Report on Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 2016 (the 2016 Annual Report). The condensed consolidated financial information as of December 31, 2016 included herein has been derived from the audited Consolidated Financial Statements in the 2016 Annual Report.

Certain of our foreign subsidiaries included in the Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements report on different fiscal-period bases. The effect on our consolidated financial condition and results of operations of all material events occurring at these subsidiaries through the date of each of the periods presented in these Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements has been considered for adjustment and/or disclosure. In the opinion of management, these Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements contain normal recurring adjustments, including eliminations of material intercompany accounts and transactions, necessary for a fair statement of the results presented herein.

Interim-period operating results may not be indicative of the operating results for a full year. We evaluated the need to recognize or disclose events that occurred subsequent to June 30, 2017 and prior to the issuance of these Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements.

#### **Use of Estimates**

The preparation of financial statements in accordance with GAAP requires the application of accounting policies that often involve a significant degree of judgment. Accounting policies that we believe are most dependent on the application of estimates and assumptions are considered our critical accounting estimates and are related to the determination of:

• income tax assets and liabilities, including recoverability of our net deferred tax asset and the predictability of future tax operating profitability of the character necessary to realize the net deferred tax asset;

- liability for unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses (loss reserves);
- reinsurance assets;
- valuation of future policy benefit liabilities and timing and extent of loss recognition;
- valuation of liabilities for guaranteed benefit features of variable annuity products;
- estimated gross profits to value deferred policy acquisition costs for investment-oriented products;
- impairment charges, including other-than-temporary impairments on available for sale securities, impairments on other invested assets, including investments in life settlements, and goodwill impairment;
- liability for legal contingencies; and
- fair value measurements of certain financial assets and liabilities.

These accounting estimates require the use of assumptions about matters, some of which are highly uncertain at the time of estimation. To the extent actual experience differs from the assumptions used, our consolidated financial condition, results of operations and cash flows could be materially affected.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

7

#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 2. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

#### 2. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

#### **Accounting Standards Adopted During 2017**

#### **Derivative Contract Novations**

In March 2016, the Financial Accounting Standards Board (FASB) issued an accounting standard that clarifies that a change in the counterparty (novation) to a derivative instrument that has been designated as a hedging instrument does not, in and of itself, require de-designation of that hedging relationship provided that all other hedge accounting criteria continue to be met.

We adopted the standard on its required effective date of January 1, 2017. The adoption of this standard did not have a material effect on our consolidated financial condition, results of operations or cash flows.

#### **Contingent Put and Call Options in Debt Instruments**

In March 2016, the FASB issued an accounting standard that clarifies the requirements for assessing whether contingent call (put) options that can accelerate the payment of principal on debt instruments are clearly and closely related to their debt hosts. The standard requires an evaluation of embedded call (put) options solely on a four-step decision sequence that requires an entity to consider whether (1) the amount paid upon settlement is adjusted based on changes in an index, (2) the amount paid upon settlement is indexed to an underlying other than interest rates or credit risk, (3) the debt involves a substantial premium or discount and (4) the put or call option is contingently exercisable.

We adopted the standard on its required effective date of January 1, 2017. The adoption of this standard did not have a material effect on our consolidated financial condition, results of operations or cash flows.

#### Simplifying the Transition to the Equity Method of Accounting

In March 2016, the FASB issued an accounting standard that eliminates the requirement that when an investment qualifies for use of the equity method as a result of an increase in the level of ownership interest or degree of influence, an investor must adjust the investment, results of operations, and retained earnings retroactively on a step-by-step basis as if the equity method had been in effect during all previous periods during which the investment had been held.

We adopted the standard on its required effective date of January 1, 2017. The adoption of this standard did not have a material effect on our consolidated financial condition, results of operations or cash flows.

#### **Interest Held through Related Parties that are under Common Control**

In October 2016, the FASB issued an accounting standard that amends the consolidation analysis for a reporting entity that is the single decision maker of a variable interest entity (VIE). The new guidance will

require the decision maker's evaluation of its interests held through related parties that are under common control on a proportionate basis (rather than in their entirety) when determining whether it is the primary beneficiary of that VIE. The amendment does not change the characteristics of a primary beneficiary.

We adopted the standard on its required effective date of January 1, 2017. The adoption of this standard did not have a material effect on our consolidated financial condition, results of operations or cash flows.

#### **Future Application of Accounting Standards**

#### **Revenue Recognition**

In May 2014, the FASB issued an accounting standard that supersedes most existing revenue recognition guidance. The standard excludes from its scope the accounting for insurance contracts, leases, financial instruments, and certain other agreements that are governed under other GAAP guidance, but could affect the revenue recognition for certain of our other activities.

The standard is effective on January 1, 2018 and may be applied retrospectively or through a cumulative effect adjustment to retained earnings at the date of adoption. Early adoption is permitted as of January 1, 2017, including for interim periods. We continue to assess the impact to our revenue sources that are within the scope of the standard. Our analysis of revenues for the year ended December 31, 2016 indicates that substantially all of our revenues are from sources not within the scope of the standard. As substantially all of our revenue sources are not within the scope of the standard, we do not expect the adoption of the standard to have a material effect on our reported consolidated financial condition, results of operations or cash flows.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

8

#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 2. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

#### Recognition and Measurement of Financial Assets and Financial Liabilities

In January 2016, the FASB issued an accounting standard that will require equity investments that do not follow the equity method of accounting or are not subject to consolidation to be measured at fair value with changes in fair value recognized in earnings, while financial liabilities for which fair value option accounting has been elected, changes in fair value due to instrument-specific credit risk will be presented separately in other comprehensive income. The standard allows the election to record equity investments without readily determinable fair values at cost, less impairment, adjusted for subsequent observable price changes with changes in the carrying value of the equity investments recorded in earnings. The standard also updates certain fair value disclosure requirements for financial instruments carried at amortized cost.

The standard is effective on January 1, 2018, with early adoption of certain provisions permitted. Based on our initial review, substantially all of our assets and liabilities are not within the scope of the standard. We do not expect the adoption of the standard to have a material effect on our reported consolidated financial condition, results of operations or cash flows.

#### Leases

In February 2016, the FASB issued an accounting standard that will require lessees with lease terms of more than 12 months to recognize a right of use asset and a corresponding lease liability on their balance sheets. For income statement purposes, the FASB retained a dual model, requiring leases to be classified as either operating leases or finance leases.

The standard is effective on January 1, 2019, with early adoption permitted using a modified retrospective approach. We are assessing the impact of the standard on our reported consolidated financial condition, results of operations and cash flows. We are currently quantifying the expected recognition on our balance sheet for a right to use asset and a lease liability as required by the standard.

#### **Financial Instruments - Credit Losses**

In June 2016, the FASB issued an accounting standard that will change how entities account for credit losses for most financial assets, trade receivables and reinsurance receivables. The standard will replace the existing incurred loss impairment model with a new "current expected credit loss model" and will apply to financial assets subject to credit losses, those trade receivables measured at amortized cost, reinsurance receivables and certain off-balance sheet credit exposures. The impairment for available-for-sale debt securities, including purchased credit deteriorated securities, will be measured in a similar manner, except that losses will be recognized as allowances rather than reductions in the amortized cost of the securities. The standard will also require additional information to be disclosed in the footnotes.

The standard is effective on January 1, 2020, with early adoption permitted on January 1, 2019. We are assessing the impact of the standard on our reported consolidated financial condition, results of operations and cash flows, but we expect an increase in our allowances for credit losses. The amount of the increase

will be impacted by our portfolio composition and quality at the adoption date as well as economic conditions and forecasts at that time.

#### **Classification of Certain Cash Receipts and Cash Payments**

In August 2016, the FASB issued an accounting standard that addresses diversity in how certain cash receipts and cash payments are presented and classified in the statement of cash flows. The amendments provide clarity on the treatment of eight specifically defined types of cash inflows and outflows. The standard is effective on January 1, 2018, with early adoption permitted as long as all amendments are included in the same period.

The standard addresses presentation in the statement of cash flows only and will have no effect on our reported consolidated financial condition or results of operations.

#### **Intra-Entity Transfers of Assets Other than Inventory**

In October 2016, the FASB issued an accounting standard that will require an entity to recognize the income tax consequences of an intra-entity transfer of an asset other than inventory when the transfer occurs, rather than when the asset is sold to a third party.

The standard is effective on January 1, 2018, with early adoption permitted. We are assessing the impact of the standard on our reported consolidated financial condition, results of operations and cash flows.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

9

#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 2. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

#### **Restricted Cash**

In November 2016, the FASB issued an accounting standard that provides guidance on the presentation of restricted cash in the Statement of Cash Flows. Entities will be required to explain the changes during a reporting period in the total of cash, cash equivalents, and amounts generally described as restricted cash or restricted cash equivalents in the statement of cash flows.

The standard is effective on January 1, 2018, with early adoption permitted. The standard addresses presentation of restricted cash in the Statement of Cash Flows only and will have no effect on our reported consolidated financial condition or results of operations.

#### **Clarifying the Definition of a Business**

In January 2017, the FASB issued an accounting standard that changes the definition of a business to assist entities with evaluating when a set of transferred assets and activities is a business. The new standard will require an entity to evaluate if substantially all of the fair value of the gross assets acquired (or disposed of) is concentrated in a single identifiable asset or a group of similar assets; if so, the set of transferred assets and activities is not a business. At a minimum, a set must include an input and a substantive process that together significantly contribute to the ability to create output.

The standard is effective on January 1, 2018, with early adoption permitted. We are assessing the impact of the standard on our reported consolidated financial condition, results of operations and cash flows. Because the standard requires prospective adoption, the impact is dependent on future acquisitions, dispositions and those entities that we consolidate due to obtaining a controlling financial interest.

#### Simplifying the Test for Goodwill Impairment

In January 2017, the FASB issued an accounting standard that eliminates the requirement to calculate the implied fair value of goodwill, through a hypothetical purchase price allocation, to measure a goodwill impairment charge. Instead, entities will record an impairment charge based on the excess of a reporting unit's carrying amount over its fair value not to exceed the total amount of goodwill allocated to that reporting unit. An entity should also consider income tax effects from tax deductible goodwill on the carrying amount of the reporting unit when measuring the goodwill impairment loss, if applicable.

The standard is effective on January 1, 2020 with early adoption permitted on testing dates after January 1, 2017. We currently anticipate that the adoption of the standard will not have a material effect on our consolidated financial condition, results of operations or cash flows.

#### **Gains and Losses from the Derecognition of Nonfinancial Assets**

In February 2017, the FASB issued an accounting standard that clarifies the scope and application of Other Income - Gains and Losses from the Derecognition of Nonfinancial Assets, to the sale or transfer of

nonfinancial assets and in substance nonfinancial assets to noncustomers, including partial sales. The standard clarifies that a parent transferring its ownership interest in a consolidated subsidiary is within the scope of the accounting standard if substantially all of the fair value of the assets within that subsidiary are nonfinancial assets. The standard also clarifies that the derecognition of all businesses and nonprofit activities should be accounted for in accordance with the derecognition and deconsolidation guidance. The standard also eliminates the exception in the financial asset guidance for transfers of investments (including equity method investments) in real estate entities. An entity is required to apply the amendments in this update at the same time that it applies the amendments in revenues from contracts with customers.

The standard is effective on January 1, 2018 and may be applied retrospectively to each period presented or through a cumulative effect adjustment to retained earnings at the date of adoption (modified retrospective approach). We are currently reviewing the standard and assessing the impact of the standard on our reported consolidated financial condition, results of operations and cash flows.

#### Improving the Presentation of Net Periodic Pension and Postretirement Benefit Cost

In March 2017, the FASB issued an accounting standard that requires entities to report the service cost component of net periodic pension and postretirement benefit costs in the same line item as other compensation costs arising from services rendered by the pertinent employees during the period. The other components of net periodic benefit costs are required to be separately presented in the income statement. The amendments also allow only the service cost component to be eligible for capitalization when applicable.

The standard is effective on January 1, 2018, with early adoption permitted. The amendments should be applied retrospectively for the presentation of the service cost and other components, and prospectively for the capitalization of the service cost component. The standard addresses presentation of net periodic benefit costs in the income statement and will have no effect on our reported consolidated financial condition, results of operations or cash flows.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

10

#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 2. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

#### **Premium Amortization on Purchased Callable Debt Securities**

In March 2017, the FASB issued an accounting standard that shortens the amortization period for certain callable debt securities held at a premium. Specifically, the standard requires the premium to be amortized to the earliest call date. The standard does not require an accounting change for securities held at a discount; the discount continues to be amortized to maturity.

The standard is effective January 1, 2018, with early adoption permitted as of January 1, 2017, including for interim periods. We are assessing the impact of the standard, but do not expect it to have a material impact on our reported consolidated financial condition, results of operations or cash flows.

#### **Modification of Share-Based Payment Awards**

In May 2017, the FASB issued an accounting standard that provides guidance about which changes to the terms or conditions of a share-based payment award require an entity to apply modification accounting.

The standard is effective January 1, 2018, with early adoption permitted, including adoption for interim periods. This standard must be applied prospectively upon adoption. We do not expect the standard to have a material effect on our reported consolidated financial condition, results of operations or cash flows.

#### 3. Segment Information

We report our results of operations consistent with the manner in which our chief operating decision makers review the business to assess performance and allocate resources.

We report our results of operations as follows:

- Commercial Insurance business is presented as two operating segments:
- Liability and Financial Lines
- Property and Special Risks
- Consumer Insurance business is presented as four operating segments:
- Individual Retirement
- Group Retirement

- Life Insurance
- Personal Insurance
- The Other Operations category consists of:
- Institutional Markets
- Income from assets held by AIG Parent and other corporate subsidiaries
- General operating expenses not attributable to specific reporting segments
- Interest expense
- United Guaranty The sale of this business was completed on December 31, 2016
- Fuji Life The sale of this business was completed on April 30, 2017
- The Legacy Portfolio segment consists of:
- Legacy Property and Casualty Run-Off Insurance Lines
- Legacy Life Insurance Run-Off Lines
- Legacy Investments

We evaluate segment performance based on operating revenues and pre-tax operating income (loss). Operating revenues and pre-tax operating income (loss) is derived by excluding certain items from total revenues and net income (loss) attributable to AIG, respectively. See the table below for the items excluded from operating revenues and pre-tax operating income (loss).

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

11

#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 3. Segment Information

### The following table presents AIG's continuing operations by operating segment:

| Three Months Ended June 30,  | <b>2017</b><br>Pre-Tax |            |                  |  |
|--|------------------------|------------|------------------|--|
|  |                        | Total      | Operating        |  |
| (in millions)  |                        | Revenues   | Income (Loss)    |  |
| Commercial Insurance   |                        | 1101011000 | 111001110 (2000) |  |
| Liability and Financial Lines  | \$                     | 2,747\$    | 586 \$           |  |
| Property and Special Risks   | <b>T</b>               | 1,786      | 130              |  |
| Total Commercial Insurance   |                        | 4,533      | 716              |  |
| Consumer Insurance   |                        | .,         |                  |  |
| Individual Retirement  |                        | 1,383      | 558              |  |
| Group Retirement   |                        | 696        | 266              |  |
| Life Insurance   |                        | 1,030      | 106              |  |
| Personal Insurance   |                        | 2,871      | 330              |  |
| Total Consumer Insurance   |                        | 5,980      | 1,260            |  |
| Other Operations   |                        | 899        | (302)            |  |
| Legacy Portfolio   |                        | 1,138      | 431              |  |
| AIG Consolidation and elimination  |                        | (54)       | 28               |  |
| Total AIG Consolidated revenues and pre-tax operating income               |                        | 12,496     | 2,133            |  |
| Reconciling Items from revenues and pre-tax operating income to            |                        | •,         | -,               |  |
| revenues and pre-tax income:   |                        |            |                  |  |
| Changes in fair value of securities used to hedge guaranteed               |                        |            |                  |  |
| living benefits  |                        | 80         | 80               |  |
| Changes in benefit reserves and DAC, VOBA and SIA related to               |                        | -          |                  |  |
| net realized capital gains   |                        | _          | 58               |  |
| (Unfavorable) favorable prior year development and related amortization    |                        |            |                  |  |
| changes ceded under retroactive reinsurance agreements                     |                        | _          | (251)            |  |
| Gain (Loss) on extinguishment of debt                                      |                        | _          | 4                |  |
| Net realized capital gains (losses)  |                        | (69)       | (69)             |  |
| Gain (loss) from divested businesses                                       |                        | X = = 7    | (60)             |  |
| Non-operating litigation reserves and settlements                          |                        | 6          | 80               |  |
| Net loss reserve discount (benefit) charge                                 |                        | -          | (260)            |  |
| Pension expense related to a one-time lump sum payment to former employees |                        | -          | (1)              |  |
| Restructuring and other costs  |                        | _          | (47)             |  |
| Other  |                        | (11)       | _                |  |
| Revenues and Pre-tax income  | \$                     |            | 1,667 \$         |  |
| Six Months Ended June 30,  |                        | 20         | )17              |  |
|  |                        |            | Pre-Tax          |  |
|  |                        | Total      | Operating        |  |
| (in millions)  |                        | Revenues   | Income (Loss)    |  |

Edgar Filing: AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL GROUP INC - Form 10-Q

| Commercial Insurance   |               |          |
|--|---------------|----------|
| Liability and Financial Lines                                | \$<br>5,595\$ | 1,160 \$ |
| Property and Special Risks                                   | 3,621         | 405      |
| Total Commercial Insurance                                   | 9,216         | 1,565    |
| Consumer Insurance   |               |          |
| Individual Retirement  | 2,756         | 1,097    |
| Group Retirement   | 1,414         | 509      |
| Life Insurance   | 2,043         | 160      |
| Personal Insurance   | 5,709         | 542      |
| Total Consumer Insurance                                     | 11,922        | 2,308    |
| Other Operations   | 1,989         | (548)    |
| Legacy Portfolio   | 2,222         | 773      |
| AIG Consolidation and elimination                            | (118)         | 76       |
| Total AIG Consolidated revenues and pre-tax operating income | 25,231        | 4,174    |
|  |               |          |

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q 12

#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 3. Segment Information

| Reco     | nciling l | Items f  | rom re | evenues | and p | ore-tax | operat | ing i | income | to |
|----------|-----------|----------|--------|---------|-------|---------|--------|-------|--------|----|
| rever    | ues and   | d pre-ta | x inco | ome:    |       |         |        |       |        |    |
| $\sim$ 1 |           |          |        |         |       |         |        |       |        |    |

| Changes in fair value of securities used to hedge guaranteed               |             |       |            |       |
|--|-------------|-------|------------|-------|
| living benefits  | 91          | 91    | 253        | 253   |
| Changes in benefit reserves and DAC, VOBA and SIA related to               |             |       |            |       |
| net realized capital gains   | -           | 111   | -          | (24)  |
| (Unfavorable) favorable prior year development and related amortization    |             |       |            |       |
| changes ceded under retroactive reinsurance agreements                     | -           | (265) | -          | 12    |
| Gain (Loss) on extinguishment of debt                                      | -           | 5     | -          | (90)  |
| Net realized capital losses  | (184)       | (184) | (64)       | (64)  |
| Gain (loss) from divested businesses                                       | -           | (160) | -          | 223   |
| Non-operating litigation reserves and settlements                          | 16          | 86    | 41         | 38    |
| Net loss reserve discount (benefit) charge                                 | -           | (235) | -          | (291) |
| Pension expense related to a one-time lump sum payment to former employees | -           | (1)   | -          | -     |
| Restructuring and other costs  | -           | (228) | -          | (278) |
| Other  | (20)        | -     | (33)       | _     |
| Revenues and Pre-tax income  | \$ 25.134\$ | 3.394 | \$26.503\$ | 2.644 |

4. Held-For-Sale Classification

#### **Held-For-Sale Classification**

We report a business as held-for-sale when management has approved the sale or received approval to sell the business and is committed to a formal plan, the business is available for immediate sale, the business is being actively marketed, the sale is anticipated to occur during the next 12 months and certain other specified criteria are met. A business classified as held-for-sale is recorded at the lower of its carrying amount or estimated fair value less cost to sell. If the carrying amount of the business exceeds its estimated fair value, a loss is recognized.

Assets and liabilities related to the businesses classified as held-for-sale are separately reported in our Consolidated Balance Sheets beginning in the period in which the business is classified as held-for-sale.

Fuji Life, previously classified as held-for-sale, was sold on April 30, 2017.

At June 30, 2017, the following businesses were reported as held-for-sale:

#### **United Guaranty Asia**

On August 15, 2016, we entered into a definitive agreement to sell our 100 percent interest in United Guaranty Corporation (UGC) and certain related affiliates to Arch Capital Group Ltd. (Arch). This transaction closed on December 31, 2016. However, due to pending regulatory approvals, United Guaranty Asia was not included in the December 31, 2016 closing and \$40 million of cash consideration was retained by Arch. The sale of United Guaranty Asia was completed on July 1, 2017 and we received the \$40 million

cash proceeds.

#### **Certain Insurance Subsidiary Operations**

On October 18, 2016, we entered into agreements to sell certain insurance operations to Fairfax Financial Holdings Limited (Fairfax). The agreements include the sale of our subsidiary operations in Argentina, Chile, Colombia, Uruguay, Venezuela and Turkey. Fairfax will also acquire renewal rights for the portfolios of local business written by our operations in Bulgaria, the Czech Republic, Hungary, Poland, Romania and Slovakia, and assume certain of our operating assets and employees. Total cash consideration to us is expected to be approximately \$234 million. The transaction will close on a country-by-country basis as the regulatory approvals are obtained. In the second quarter of 2017, the sale of operations in Turkey as well as the renewal rights in Bulgaria, the Czech Republic, Hungary, Poland and Slovakia were completed, which resulted in total cash proceeds of \$48 million. The sale of operations in Chile and Colombia was completed on July 31, 2017. The remaining sales are still subject to obtaining the relevant regulatory approvals and other customary closing conditions.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

13

#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 4. Held-For-Sale Classification

# The following table summarizes the components of assets and liabilities held-for-sale on the Condensed Consolidated Balance Sheets at June 30, 2017 and December 31, 2016\*:

| (in millions)   | June 30,<br>2017 | Decei | mber 31,<br>2016 |
|---|------------------|-------|------------------|
| Assets:   |                  |       |                  |
| Fixed maturity securities   | \$<br>147        | \$    | 6,045            |
| Equity securities   | 9                |       | 149              |
| Mortgage and other loans receivable, net                          | 2                |       | 137              |
| Other invested assets   | 33               |       | 2                |
| Short-term investments  | 137              |       | 130              |
| Cash  | <b>67</b>        |       | 133              |
| Accrued investment income   | 3                |       | 21               |
| Premiums and other receivables, net of allowance                  | 276              |       | 351              |
| Reinsurance assets, net of allowance                              | -                |       | 8                |
| Deferred policy acquisition costs                                 | -                |       | 471              |
| Other assets  | 41               |       | 273              |
| Assets of businesses held for sale                                | 715              |       | 7,720            |
| Less: Loss Accrual  | (160)            |       | (521)            |
| Total assets held for sale  | \$<br>555        | \$    | 7,199            |
| Liabilities:  |                  |       |                  |
| Liability for unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses          | \$<br>410        | \$    | 402              |
| Unearned premiums   | 274              |       | 297              |
| Future policy benefits for life and accident and health insurance |                  |       |                  |
| contracts   | -                |       | 4,579            |
| Other policyholder funds  | -                |       | 378              |
| Long-term debt  | 6                |       | -                |
| Other liabilities   | 137              |       | 450              |
| Total liabilities held for sale                                   | \$<br>827        | \$    | 6,106            |

<sup>\*</sup> Excludes net intercompany assets of \$394 million and \$384 million at June 30, 2017 and December 31, 2016, respectively, that are eliminated in consolidation.

#### 5. Fair Value Measurements

#### Fair Value Measurements on a Recurring Basis

Assets and liabilities recorded at fair value in the Condensed Consolidated Balance Sheets are measured and classified in accordance with a fair value hierarchy consisting of three "levels" based on the observability of valuation inputs:

- Level 1: Fair value measurements based on quoted prices (unadjusted) in active markets that we have the ability to access for identical assets or liabilities. Market price data generally is obtained from exchange or dealer markets. We do not adjust the quoted price for such instruments.
- Level 2: Fair value measurements based on inputs other than quoted prices included in Level 1 that are observable for the asset or liability, either directly or indirectly. Level 2 inputs include quoted prices for similar assets and liabilities in active markets, quoted prices for identical or similar assets or liabilities in markets that are not active, and inputs other than quoted prices that are observable for the asset or liability, such as interest rates and yield curves that are observable at commonly quoted intervals.
- Level 3: Fair value measurements based on valuation techniques that use significant inputs that are unobservable. Both observable and unobservable inputs may be used to determine the fair values of positions classified in Level 3. The circumstances for using these measurements include those in which there is little, if any, market activity for the asset or liability. Therefore, we must make certain assumptions about the inputs a hypothetical market participant would use to value that asset or liability.

In certain cases, the inputs used to measure fair value may fall into different levels of the fair value hierarchy. In such cases, the level in the fair value hierarchy within which the fair value measurement in its entirety falls is determined based on the lowest level input that is significant to the fair value measurement in its entirety.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

14

# ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 5. Fair Value Measurements

#### Assets and Liabilities Measured at Fair Value on a Recurring Basis

The following table presents information about assets and liabilities measured at fair value on a recurring basis and indicates the level of the fair value measurement based on the observability of the inputs used:

| June 30, 2017 (in millions) Assets:                              | Le | vel 1      | Level 2 |        | unterparty<br>Netting <sup>(b</sup> C | Cash<br>collateral |    |
|--|----|------------|---------|--------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|----|
| Bonds available for sale:  |    |            |         |        |                                       |                    |    |
| U.S. government and government sponsored entities                | \$ | 15         |         | -\$    | -9                                    | \$ -:              | \$ |
| Obligations of states, municipalities and political subdivisions |    | -          | 17,437  | 2,285  | -                                     | -                  | -  |
| Non-U.S. governments   |    | 406        | 14,721  | 12     | -                                     | -                  | -  |
| Corporate debt   |    | -          | 131,118 | 932    | -                                     | -                  | 13 |
| RMBS   |    | -          | 19,673  | 16,393 | -                                     | -                  |    |
| CMBS   |    | -          | 12,428  | 735    | -                                     | -                  | -  |
| CDO/ABS  |    | -          | 8,188   | 8,605  | -                                     | -                  | -  |
| Total bonds available for sale                                   |    | 407        | 205,920 | 28,962 | -                                     | -                  | 23 |
| Other bond securities:   |    |            |         |        |                                       |                    |    |
| U.S. government and government sponsored entities                |    | 359        | 2,821   | -      | -                                     | -                  |    |
| Non-U.S. governments   |    | -          | 54      | -      | -                                     | -                  |    |
| Corporate debt   |    | -          | 1,820   | 28     | -                                     | -                  |    |
| RMBS   |    | -          | 457     | 1,510  | -                                     | -                  |    |
| CMBS   |    | -          | 410     | 66     | -                                     | -                  |    |
| CDO/ABS  |    | -          | 719     | 5,234  | -                                     | -                  |    |
| Total other bond securities                                      |    | <b>359</b> | 6,281   | 6,838  | -                                     | -                  | -  |
| Equity securities available for sale:                            |    |            |         |        |                                       |                    |    |
| Common stock   |    | 977        | -       | 7      | -                                     | -                  |    |
| Preferred stock  |    | 19         | 529     | -      | -                                     | -                  |    |
| Mutual funds   |    | <b>70</b>  | 3       | -      | -                                     | -                  |    |
| Total equity securities available for sale                       | 1  | ,066       | 532     | 7      | -                                     | -                  |    |
| Other equity securities  |    | <b>506</b> | -       | -      | -                                     | -                  |    |
| Mortgage and other loans receivable                              |    | -          | -       | 5      | -                                     | -                  |    |
| Other invested assets <sup>(a)</sup>                             |    | -          | 2       | 225    | -                                     | -                  |    |
| Derivative assets:   |    |            |         |        |                                       |                    |    |
| Interest rate contracts  |    | 4          | 2,355   | -      | -                                     | -                  |    |
| Foreign exchange contracts                                       |    | -          | 974     | -      | -                                     | -                  |    |
| Equity contracts   |    | 269        | 197     | 63     | -                                     | -                  |    |
| Credit contracts   |    | -          | -       | 2      | -                                     | -                  |    |
| Other contracts  |    | -          | -       | 22     | -                                     | -                  |    |
| Counterparty netting and cash collateral                         |    | -          | -       | -      | (1,265)                               | (1,625)            | (  |
| Total derivative assets  |    | <b>273</b> | 3,526   | 87     | (1,265)                               | (1,625)            |    |
|  |    |            |         |        |                                       |                    |    |

| Short-term investments                   |          | 2,596     | 809        | _         | _         | -           |
|--|----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| Separate account assets                  |          | 82,031    | 5,059      | -         | -         | - 8         |
| Total                                    | \$       | 87,238\$2 | 222,129\$  | 36,124\$  | (1,265)\$ | (1,625)\$34 |
| Liabilities:                             |          |           |            |           |           |             |
| Policyholder contract deposits           | \$       | -\$       | 13\$       | 3,518\$   | -\$       | -\$         |
| Other policyholder funds                 |          | -         | -          | -         | -         | -           |
| Derivative liabilities:                  |          |           |            |           |           |             |
| Interest rate contracts                  |          | 1         | 1,870      | 30        | -         | -           |
| Foreign exchange contracts               |          | -         | 1,201      | 7         | -         | -           |
| Equity contracts                         |          | 41        | 2          | -         | -         | -           |
| Credit contracts                         |          | -         | -          | 295       | -         | -           |
| Other contracts                          |          | -         | -          | 6         | -         | -           |
| Counterparty netting and cash collateral |          | -         | -          | -         | (1,265)   | (1,074) (2  |
| Total derivative liabilities             |          | 42        | 3,073      | 338       | (1,265)   | (1,074)     |
| Long-term debt                           |          | -         | 3,024      | 61        | -         | -           |
| Other liabilities                        |          | 380       | 360        | -         | -         | -           |
| Total                                    | \$       | 422\$     | 6,470\$    | 3,917\$   | (1,265)\$ | (1,074)\$   |
|  | AIG   Se | cond Quar | ter 2017 I | Form 10-C | 2         | 15          |

#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

# ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 5. Fair Value Measurements

| December 31, 2016 (in millions) Assets: Bonds available for sale: |    | Level 1 | Level 2   |          | unterparty<br>Netting <sup>(b</sup> Co | Cash<br>llateral |
|---|----|---------|-----------|----------|--|------------------|
| U.S. government and government sponsored entities                 | \$ | 63\$    | 1,929\$   | -\$      | -\$                                    | -\$              |
| Obligations of states, municipalities and political subdivisions  | Ψ  | -       | 22,732    | 2,040    | Ψ -                                    | - 2              |
| Non-U.S. governments  |    | 52      | 14,466    | 17       |  | _ 1              |
| Corporate debt  |    | -       | 131,047   | 1,133    | _                                      | - 13             |
| RMBS  |    |         |           | •        | -                                      |                  |
|   |    | -       | 20,468    | 16,906   | -                                      | - 3              |
| CMBS<br>CDC/ABC   |    | -       | 12,231    | 2,040    | -                                      | - 1              |
| CDO/ABS   |    | -       | 8,578     | 7,835    | -                                      | - 1              |
| Total bonds available for sale                                    |    | 115     | 211,451   | 29,971   | -                                      | - 24             |
| Other bond securities:  |    |         | 0.000     |          |  |                  |
| U.S. government and government sponsored entities                 |    | -       | 2,939     | -        | -                                      | -                |
| Non-U.S. governments  |    | -       | 51        | -        | -                                      | -                |
| Corporate debt  |    | -       | 1,755     | 17       | -                                      | -                |
| RMBS  |    | -       | 420       | 1,605    | -                                      | -                |
| CMBS  |    | -       | 448       | 155      | -                                      | -                |
| CDO/ABS   |    | -       | 905       | 5,703    | -                                      | =                |
| Total other bond securities                                       |    | -       | 6,518     | 7,480    | -                                      | - 1              |
| Equity securities available for sale:                             |    |         |           |          |  |                  |
| Common stock  |    | 1,056   | 9         | -        | -                                      | -                |
| Preferred stock   |    | 752     | =         | =        | -                                      | =                |
| Mutual funds  |    | 260     | 1         | -        | -                                      | -                |
| Total equity securities available for sale                        |    | 2,068   | 10        | -        | -                                      | -                |
| Other equity securities   |    | 482     | -         | -        | -                                      | -                |
| Mortgage and other loans receivable                               |    | -       | -         | 11       | -                                      | -                |
| Other invested assets <sup>(a)</sup>                              |    | -       | 1         | 204      | -                                      | -                |
| Derivative assets:  |    |         |           |          |  |                  |
| Interest rate contracts   |    | -       | 2,328     | -        | -                                      | -                |
| Foreign exchange contracts  |    | =       | 1,320     | -        | -                                      | =                |
| Equity contracts  |    | 188     | 59        | 58       | -                                      | -                |
| Credit contracts  |    | -       | -         | 2        | -                                      | -                |
| Other contracts   |    | -       | 6         | 16       | -                                      | -                |
| Counterparty netting and cash collateral                          |    | -       | -         | -        | (1,265)                                | (903) (2         |
| Total derivative assets   |    | 188     | 3,713     | 76       | (1,265)                                | (903)            |
| Short-term investments  |    | 2,660   | 681       | -        | -                                      | · ,              |
| Separate account assets   |    | 77,318  | 5,654     | -        | -                                      | - 8              |
| Total   | \$ |         | 228,028\$ | 37,742\$ | (1,265)\$                              | (903)\$34        |
| Liabilities:  | •  | , ,     | , ,       | , ,      | , , , , ,                              | , ,,,,           |
| Policyholder contract deposits                                    | \$ | -\$     | 25\$      | 3,033\$  | -\$                                    | -\$              |
| Other policyholder funds  | •  | 5       | -         | -        | -                                      | -                |
| •   |    | =       |           |          |  |                  |

#### **Derivative liabilities:**

| Interest rate contracts                  | -          | 3,039   | 38      | -              | -     |
|--|------------|---------|---------|----------------|-------|
| Foreign exchange contracts               | -          | 1,358   | 11      | -              | -     |
| Equity contracts                         | 12         | 7       | -       | -              | -     |
| Credit contracts                         | -          | -       | 331     | -              | -     |
| Other contracts                          | -          | 1       | 5       | -              | -     |
| Counterparty netting and cash collateral | -          | -       | -       | (1,265) (1,52  | 21)   |
| Total derivative liabilities             | 12         | 4,405   | 385     | (1,265) (1,52  | 21)   |
| Long-term debt                           | -          | 3,357   | 71      | <del>-</del>   | -     |
| Total                                    | \$<br>17\$ | 7,787\$ | 3,489\$ | (1,265)\$(1,52 | 21)\$ |

<sup>(</sup>a) Excludes investments that are measured at fair value using the net asset value (NAV) per share (or its equivalent), which totaled \$6.4 billion and \$6.7 billion as of June 30, 2017 and December 31, 2016, respectively.

(b) Represents netting of derivative exposures covered by qualifying master netting agreements.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

16

ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 5. Fair Value

Measurements

#### Transfers of Level 1 and Level 2 Assets and Liabilities

Our policy is to record transfers of assets and liabilities between Level 1 and Level 2 at their fair values as of the end of each reporting period, consistent with the date of the determination of fair value. Assets are transferred out of Level 1 when they are no longer transacted with sufficient frequency and volume in an active market. Conversely, assets are transferred from Level 2 to Level 1 when transaction volume and frequency are indicative of an active market.

There were no transfers of securities issued by Non-U.S. government entities from Level 1 to Level 2 in the three-month period ended June 30, 2017. During the six-month period ended June 30, 2017, we transferred \$53 million of securities issued by Non-U.S. government entities from Level 1 to Level 2, as they are no longer considered actively traded. For similar reasons, during the three- and six-month periods ended June 30, 2017, we transferred \$50 million and \$113 million, respectively, of securities issued by the U.S. government and government sponsored entities from Level 1 to Level 2. Additionally, we transferred \$126 million of preferred stock from Level 1 to Level 2 during the three- and six-month periods ended June 30, 2017. We had no material transfers from Level 2 to Level 1 during the three- and six-month periods ended June 30, 2017.

During the three- and six-month periods ended June 30, 2016, we transferred \$229 million and \$312 million, respectively, of securities issued by Non-U.S. government entities from Level 1 to Level 2, as they are no longer considered actively traded. For similar reasons, during the three- and six-month periods ended June 30, 2016, we transferred \$16 million of securities issued by the U.S. government and government sponsored entities from Level 1 to Level 2. We had no material transfers from Level 2 to Level 1 during the three- and six-month periods ended June 30, 2016.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

17

# ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 5. Fair Value Measurements

#### **Changes in Level 3 Recurring Fair Value Measurements**

The following tables present changes during the three-month periods ended June 30, 2017 and 2016 in Level 3 assets and liabilities measured at fair value on a recurring basis, and the realized and unrealized gains (losses) related to the Level 3 assets and liabilities in the Condensed Consolidated Balance Sheets at June 30, 2017 and 2016:

|  |    | R         | Net<br>Realized and |               | Durahasas    |           |
|--|----|-----------|---------------------|---------------|--------------|-----------|
|  |    |           | Unrealized<br>Gains |               | Purchases,   |           |
|  | F  | air Value | (Losses)            | Other         | Sales,       | Gross     |
|  |    | Beginning | Included            | Comprehensive | Issues and   | Transfers |
|  |    |           |                     | ;             | Settlements, |           |
| (in millions)                              |    | of Period | in Income           | Income (Loss) | Net          | In        |
| Three Months Ended June 30, 2017           |    |           |                     |               |              |           |
| Assets:                                    |    |           |                     |               |              |           |
| Bonds available for sale:                  |    |           |                     |               |              |           |
| Obligations of states, municipalities      | Φ. | 0.044 0   | /4\                 | 004           | 1404         | 0.0       |
| and political subdivisions                 | \$ | 2,041\$   | (1)                 |               |              | 8\$       |
| Non-U.S. governments                       |    | 16        | -                   | 1             | (5)          | -         |
| Corporate debt                             |    | 1,079     | 5                   | 3             | (153)        | 70        |
| RMBS                                       |    | 16,487    | 264                 | 346           | (681)        | -         |
| CMBS                                       |    | 1,003     | 18                  | 2             | (274)        | -         |
| CDO/ABS                                    |    | 7,755     | (28)                | 132           | 746          | -         |
| Total bonds available for sale             |    | 28,381    | 258                 | 573           | (219)        | 78        |
| Other bond securities:                     |    | 40        |                     |               | 40           |           |
| Corporate debt                             |    | 18        | -                   | -             | 10           | -         |
| RMBS                                       |    | 1,502     | 66                  | -             | (58)         | -         |
| CMBS                                       |    | 65        | 2                   | -             | (1)          | -         |
| CDO/ABS                                    |    | 5,508     | 175                 | -             | (449)        | -         |
| Total other bond securities                |    | 7,093     | 243                 | -             | (498)        | -         |
| Equity securities available for sale:      |    |           |                     |               |              |           |
| Common stock                               |    | 8         | -                   | -             | -            | -         |
| Total equity securities available for sale |    | 8         | -                   | -             | -            | -         |
| Other equity securities                    |    | =         | -                   | -             | -            | -         |
| Mortgage and other loans receivable        |    | 11        | -                   | -             | (6)          | -         |
| Other invested assets                      |    | 180       | 4                   | 2             | 39           | -         |
| Total                                      | \$ | 35,673\$  | 505                 | 575           | (684)\$      | 78\$      |

Net Realized and

Edgar Filing: AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL GROUP INC - Form 10-Q

|                                      |    |           | Unrealized (Gains) |               | Purchases, |           |
|--------------------------------------|----|-----------|--------------------|---------------|------------|-----------|
|                                      | F  | air Value | Losses             | Other         | Sales,     | Gross     |
|                                      | В  | Seginning | Included           |               | ,          | Transfers |
| (in millions)                        |    | of Period | in Income          | Income (Loss) | Net        | In        |
| Liabilities:                         |    |           |                    |               |            |           |
| Policyholder contract deposits       | \$ | 3,072\$   | 340                | \$ -9         | 106\$      | -\$       |
| Derivative liabilities, net:         |    |           |                    |               |            |           |
| Interest rate contracts              |    | 32        | 2                  | -             | (4)        | -         |
| Foreign exchange contracts           |    | 6         | 1                  | -             | -          | -         |
| Equity contracts                     |    | (62)      | (4)                | -             | 3          | -         |
| Commodity contracts                  |    | -         | -                  | -             | -          | -         |
| Credit contracts                     |    | 315       | (21)               | -             | (1)        | -         |
| Other contracts                      |    | (11)      | (20)               | -             | 18         | (3)       |
| Total derivative liabilities, net(a) |    | 280       | (42)               | -             | 16         | (3)       |
| Long-term debt <sup>(b)</sup>        |    | 58        | 2                  | -             | 1          | -         |
| Total                                | \$ | 3,410\$   | 300                | -:            | 123\$      | (3)\$     |
| AIG   Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q  |    | 18        |                    |               |            |           |

# ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 5. Fair Value Measurements

|  |    |            | Net                           |               |              |             |
|--|----|------------|-------------------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|
|  |    |            | Realized and Unrealized Gains |               | Purchases,   |             |
|  | F  | air Value  | (Losses)                      | Other         | Sales,       | Gross       |
|  |    | eginning   | ,                             | Comprehensive | *            | Transfers   |
| (in millions)                              |    | of Period  | in Income                     | Income (Loss) | Net          | In          |
| Six Months Ended June 30, 2017             |    |            |                               | , ,           |              |             |
| Assets:                                    |    |            |                               |               |              |             |
| Bonds available for sale:                  |    |            |                               |               |              |             |
| Obligations of states, municipalities      |    |            |                               |               |              |             |
| and political subdivisions                 | \$ | 2,040\$    | 15                            | 85            |              | 8\$         |
| Non-U.S. governments                       |    | 17         | -                             | 1             | (6)          | -           |
| Corporate debt                             |    | 1,133      | 1                             | -             | (166)        | 206         |
| RMBS                                       |    | 16,906     | 553                           | 497           | (1,539)      | 8           |
| CMBS                                       |    | 2,040      | 23                            | 7             | (622)        | -           |
| CDO/ABS                                    |    | 7,835      | (22)                          | 180           | 644          | -           |
| Total bonds available for sale             |    | 29,971     | 556                           | 770           | (1,520)      | 222         |
| Other bond securities:                     |    |            |                               |               |              |             |
| Corporate debt                             |    | 17         | 1                             | -             | 10           | -           |
| RMBS                                       |    | 1,605      | 121                           | -             | (183)        | -           |
| CMBS                                       |    | 155        | 2                             | -             | (18)         | -           |
| CDO/ABS                                    |    | 5,703      | 348                           | -             | (817)        | -           |
| Total other bond securities                |    | 7,480      | 472                           | -             | (1,008)      | -           |
| Equity securities available for sale:      |    |            |                               |               |              |             |
| Common stock                               |    | -          | -                             | -             | 8            | -           |
| Total equity securities available for sale |    | -          | -                             | -             | 8            | -           |
| Other equity securities                    |    | -          | -                             | -             | -            | -           |
| Mortgage and other loans receivable        |    | 11         | -                             | -             | (6)          | -           |
| Other invested assets                      |    | 204        | 3                             | (3)           | 22           | -           |
| Total                                      | \$ | 37,666\$   | 1,031                         | 767           | \$ (2,504)\$ | 222\$       |
|  |    |            | Net                           |               |              |             |
|  |    |            | Realized and                  |               |              |             |
|  |    |            | Unrealized (Gains)            |               | Purchases,   |             |
|  | F  | air Value  | Losses                        | Other         | Sales,       | Gross       |
|  |    | eginning   | Included                      | Comprehensive |              |             |
|  | ٥  | -giii      | moladod                       |               | Settlements, | . 14.151616 |
| (in millions)                              | (  | of Period  | in Income                     | Income (Loss) | Net          | In          |
| Liabilities:                               | `  | 5. 1 5116G |                               |               | 1101         |             |

Edgar Filing: AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL GROUP INC - Form 10-Q

| Policyholder contract deposits       | \$<br>3,033\$ | 295\$ | -\$ | 190\$ | -\$   |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|-------|-----|-------|-------|
| Derivative liabilities, net:         | •             |       |     |       |       |
| Interest rate contracts              | 38            | (1)   | -   | (7)   | -     |
| Foreign exchange contracts           | 11            | 1     | -   | (5)   | -     |
| Equity contracts                     | (58)          | (15)  | -   | 10    | -     |
| Commodity contracts                  | -             | -     | -   | -     | -     |
| Credit contracts                     | 329           | (36)  | -   | -     | -     |
| Other contracts                      | (11)          | (39)  | -   | 37    | (3)   |
| Total derivative liabilities, net(a) | 309           | (90)  | -   | 35    | (3)   |
| Long-term debt(b)                    | 71            | 14    | -   | (24)  | -     |
| Total                                | \$<br>3,413\$ | 219\$ | -\$ | 201\$ | (3)\$ |

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q 19

# ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 5. Fair Value Measurements

| (in millions) Three Months Ended June 30, 2016 Assets:  | Begi | value<br>inning<br>Period                                  | Net<br>Realized and<br>Unrealized<br>Gains (Losses)<br>Included<br>in Income | Other<br>Comprehensive<br>Income (Loss)   |                                      | (<br>Trar |
|---|------|--|--|---|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| Bonds available for sale: Obligations of states, municipalities and political subdivisions Non-U.S. governments Corporate debt RMBS CMBS CDO/ABS Total bonds available for sale | 1    | 2,196\$<br>30<br>1,024<br>6,162<br>2,368<br>6,592<br>8,372 | 2\$<br>2<br>234<br>16<br>8<br>262  | 5 1368<br>-<br>7<br>61<br>10<br>93<br>307 | (21)\$ 2 (65) 61 (87) 382 272        |           |
| Other bond securities: Corporate debt RMBS CMBS CDO/ABS Total other bond securities Equity securities available for sale:   |      | 18<br>1,513<br>170<br>6,576<br>8,277                       | 1<br>14<br>-<br>109<br>124   | -<br>-<br>-<br>-                          | (1)<br>(41)<br>(2)<br>(308)<br>(352) |           |
| Common stock  Total equity securities available for sale Other equity securities Mortgage and other loans receivable Other invested assets  Total                               |      | -<br>15<br>11<br>263<br>6,938\$                            | -<br>(1)<br>-<br>(12)<br>373\$   | -<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>6<br>3138             | -<br>-<br>-<br>(16)<br>\$ (96)\$     |           |
| Lighilition   | Begi | value<br>inning<br>Period                                  | Net<br>Realized and<br>Unrealized<br>(Gains) Losses<br>Included<br>in Income | Other<br>Comprehensive<br>Income (Loss)   |                                      | (<br>Trar |
| Liabilities: Policyholder contract deposits Derivative liabilities, net: Interest rate contracts Foreign exchange contracts   | \$   | 3,251\$<br>48<br>9   | 598\$<br>3<br>1  | - S<br>-<br>-                             | (5)<br>(1)                           |           |
| 170   |      |  |  |   |                                      |           |

Edgar Filing: AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL GROUP INC - Form 10-Q

| Equity contracts                      | (51)          | (4)   | -   | 3    |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|-------|-----|------|
| Credit contracts                      | 490           | (28)  | -   | (89) |
| Other contracts                       | 121           | (24)  | -   | 5    |
| Total derivatives liabilities, net(a) | 617           | (52)  | -   | (87) |
| Long-term debt(b)                     | 184           | (2)   | -   | (2)  |
| Total                                 | \$<br>4,052\$ | 544\$ | -\$ | 52\$ |
|                                       |               |       |     |      |

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q 20

42

# ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 5. Fair Value Measurements

| (in millions) Six Months Ended June 30, 2016 Assets:   | В  | air value<br>eginning<br>of Period                       | Net<br>Realized and<br>Unrealized<br>Gains (Losses)<br>Included<br>in Income | Other<br>Comprehensive<br>Income (Loss)             | Purchases,<br>Sales,<br>Issues and Tra<br>Settlements, Net |
|--|----|--|--|---|--|
| Bonds available for sale: Obligations of states, municipalities and political subdivisions Non-U.S. governments Corporate debt RMBS CMBS CDO/ABS Total bonds available for sale Other bond securities: | \$ | 2,124\$ 32 1,370 16,537 2,585 6,169 28,817               | 5 25<br>3<br>479<br>58<br>20<br>562  | 1949<br>(2)<br>(17)<br>(359)<br>(78)<br>43<br>(219) | (7)\$<br>2<br>(36)<br>(172)<br>(168)<br>820<br>439         |
| Corporate debt RMBS CMBS CDO/ABS Total other bond securities Equity securities available for sale:   |    | 17<br>1,581<br>193<br>7,055<br>8,846                     | 2<br>(23)<br>(2)<br>(24)<br>(47)   | -<br>-<br>-<br>-                                    | (1)<br>(54)<br>(23)<br>(719)<br>(797)                      |
| Common stock  Total equity securities available for sale Other equity securities Mortgage and other loans receivable Other invested assets  Total  | \$ | 14<br>11<br>332<br>38,020\$                              | -<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>(1)<br>5   | -<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>1<br>\$ (218)\$                 | -<br>-<br>-<br>(37)<br>S (395)\$                           |
| (in millions) Liabilities: Policyholder contract deposits Derivative liabilities, net: Interest rate contracts Foreign exchange contracts  | В  | air value<br>eginning<br>of Period<br>2,289\$<br>50<br>7 | Net Realized and Unrealized (Gains) Losses Included in Income 3 1,4433       | Other Comprehensive Income (Loss)                   |  |

Edgar Filing: AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL GROUP INC - Form 10-Q

| Equity contracts                      | (54)          | -       | -   | 2     |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|---------|-----|-------|
| Credit contracts                      | 505           | (34)    | -   | (98)  |
| Other contracts                       | 48            | 30      | -   | 24    |
| Total derivatives liabilities, net(a) | 556           | 5       | -   | (83)  |
| Long-term debt <sup>(b)</sup>         | 183           | -       | =   | (3)   |
| Total                                 | \$<br>3,028\$ | 1,448\$ | -\$ | 172\$ |

(a) Total Level 3 derivative exposures have been netted in these tables for presentation purposes only.

(b) Includes guaranteed investment agreements (GIAs), notes, bonds, loans and mortgages payable.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q 21

# ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 5. Fair Value Measurements

Net realized and unrealized gains and losses included in income related to Level 3 assets and liabilities shown above are reported in the Condensed Consolidated Statements of Income as follows:

| (in millions)  | Inv | Net<br>estment<br>Income | Realized<br>Capital<br>(Losses)  | Other<br>Income      | Total                     |
|--|-----|--------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| Three Months Ended June 30, 2017 Bonds available for sale Other bond securities Other invested assets Six Months Ended June 30, 2017 | \$  | 294<br>97<br>3           | \$<br>(36) \$<br>(4)<br>1        | - \$<br>150<br>-     | 258<br>243<br>4           |
| Bonds available for sale Other bond securities Other invested assets Three Months Ended June 30, 2016                                | \$  | 592<br>172<br>3          | \$<br>(36) \$<br>2<br>(2)        | - \$<br>298<br>2     | 556<br>472<br>3           |
| Bonds available for sale Other bond securities Other equity securities Other invested assets Six Months Ended June 30, 2016          | \$  | 291<br>26<br>(1)<br>(1)  | \$<br>(30) \$<br>32<br>-<br>(19) | 1 \$<br>66<br>-<br>8 | 262<br>124<br>(1)<br>(12) |
| Bonds available for sale Other bond securities Other invested assets   | \$  | 589<br>(8)<br>(3)        | \$<br>(29) \$<br>32<br>32        | 2 \$<br>(71)<br>(30) | 562<br>(47)<br>(1)        |
| (in millions) Three Months Ended June 30, 2017   | lnv | Net<br>estment<br>Income | Realized<br>Capital<br>(Losses)  | Other<br>Income      | Total                     |
| Policyholder contract deposits Derivative liabilities, net Long-term debt Six Months Ended June 30, 2017                             | \$  | :                        | \$<br>340 \$<br>(1)              | - \$<br>(41)<br>2    | 340<br>(42)<br>2          |
| Policyholder contract deposits Derivative liabilities, net Long-term debt Three Months Ended June 30, 2016                           | \$  | :                        | \$<br>295 \$<br>(8)              | - \$<br>(82)<br>14   | 295<br>(90)<br>14         |
| Policyholder contract deposits Derivative liabilities, net Long-term debt Six Months Ended June 30, 2016                             | \$  | -<br>-<br>-              | \$<br>598 \$<br>-<br>-           | - \$<br>(52)<br>(2)  | 598<br>(52)<br>(2)        |

Policyholder contract deposits \$ - \$ 1,443 \$ - \$ 1,443 \$ Derivative liabilities, net - 4 1 5 Long-term debt - - - -

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q 22

# ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 5. Fair Value Measurements

The following table presents the gross components of purchases, sales, issues and settlements, net, shown above, for the three- and six-month periods ended June 30, 2017 and 2016 related to Level 3 assets and liabilities in the Condensed Consolidated Balance Sheets:

|  |    |          |         |             | Purchase<br>Sales, Issues a |
|--|----|----------|---------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| (in millions)  | Pu | ırchases | Sales   | Settlements | Settlements, Net            |
| Three Months Ended June 30, 2017                                 |    |          |         |             |                             |
| Assets:  |    |          |         |             |                             |
| Bonds available for sale:  |    |          |         |             |                             |
| Obligations of states, municipalities and political subdivisions | \$ | 186\$    | (11)\$  | (27) \$     | 14                          |
| Non-U.S. governments   |    | -        | -       | (5)         | (                           |
| Corporate debt   |    | 30       | (54)    | (129)       | (15                         |
| RMBS   |    | 301      | -       | (982)       | (68                         |
| CMBS   |    | -        | (44)    | (230)       | (27                         |
| CDO/ABS  |    | 1,194    | -       | (448)       | 74                          |
| Total bonds available for sale                                   |    | 1,711    | (109)   | (1,821)     | (21                         |
| Other bond securities:   |    |          |         |             |                             |
| Corporate debt   |    | 11       | -       | (1)         | •                           |
| RMBS   |    | 14       | -       | (72)        | (5                          |
| CMBS   |    | -        | -       | (1)         | (                           |
| CDO/ABS  |    | -        | (8)     | (441)       | (44                         |
| Total other bond securities                                      |    | 25       | (8)     | (515)       | (49                         |
| Equity securities available for sale                             |    | -        | -       | -           |                             |
| Other equity securities  |    | -        | -       | -           |                             |
| Mortgage and other loans receivable                              |    | -        | (6)     | -           | (                           |
| Other invested assets  |    | 42       | (2)     | (1)         | 4                           |
| Total assets   | \$ | 1,778\$  | (125)\$ | (2,337)\$   | 68 (68                      |
| Liabilities:   |    |          |         |             |                             |
| Policyholder contract deposits                                   | \$ | -\$      | 82\$    |             | 5 10                        |
| Derivative liabilities, net                                      |    | -        | -       | 16          |                             |
| Long-term debt <sup>(b)</sup>                                    |    | -        | -       | 1           |                             |
| Total liabilities  | \$ | -\$      | 82\$    | 41\$        | 5 12                        |
| Three Months Ended June 30, 2016                                 |    |          |         |             |                             |
| Assets:  |    |          |         |             |                             |
| Bonds available for sale:  |    |          |         |             |                             |
| Obligations of states, municipalities and political subdivisions | \$ | 17\$     | (7)\$   | (31)\$      | 6 (2                        |
| Non-U.S. governments   |    | 2        | -       | -           |                             |
| Corporate debt   |    | -        | (25)    | (40)        | (6                          |
| RMBS   |    | 1,040    | -       | (979)       |                             |
| CMBS   |    | 4        | (27)    | (64)        | (8                          |
| CDO/ABS  |    | 612      | (11)    | (219)       | 3                           |

Edgar Filing: AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL GROUP INC - Form 10-Q

| Total bonds available for sale Other bond securities: |             | 1,675      | (70)    | (1,333)   | 2.  |
|---|-------------|------------|---------|-----------|-----|
| Corporate debt  |             | _          | _       | (1)       | (   |
| RMBS  |             | 26         | -       | (67)      | (4  |
| CMBS  |             | -          | -       | (2)       | `(  |
| CDO/ABS   |             | 61         | (19)    | (350)     | (30 |
| Total other bond securities                           |             | 87         | (19)    | (420)     | (35 |
| Equity securities available for sale                  |             | -          | -       | · -       | •   |
| Other invested assets                                 |             | 9          | (2)     | (23)      | (1  |
| Total assets  | \$          | 1,771\$    | , ,     | (1,776)\$ | (9  |
|   | AIG   Secor | nd Quarter | 2017 Fo | rm 10-Q   | 23  |

# ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 5. Fair Value Measurements

| Liabilities: Policyholder contract deposits Derivative liabilities, net Long-term debt(b) | \$   | -\$<br>(1)<br>- | 140\$<br>-<br>- | 1 \$<br>(86)<br>(2) |                                 |
|---|------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| Total liabilities   | \$   | (1)\$           | 140\$           | (87)\$              |                                 |
|   |      |                 |                 |                     | Purcha                          |
| (in millions)   | Pu   | rchases         | Sales           | Settlements         | Sales, Issues<br>Settlements, N |
| Six Months Ended June 30, 2017  | 1 01 | onacco          | Outoo           | Cottionionio        | Cottiornonto, 1                 |
| Assets:   |      |                 |                 |                     |                                 |
| Bonds available for sale:   |      |                 |                 |                     |                                 |
| Obligations of states, municipalities and political subdivisions                          | \$   | 223\$           | (16)\$          | (38)\$              |                                 |
| Non-U.S. governments  |      | -               | (1)             | (5)                 |                                 |
| Corporate debt  |      | 30              | (54)            | (142)               | (                               |
| RMBS  |      | 640             | (244)           | (1,935)             | (1,                             |
| CMBS  |      | 39              | (111)           | (550)               | (                               |
| CDO/ABS   |      | 1,207           | -               | (563)               |                                 |
| Total bonds available for sale  |      | 2,139           | (426)           | (3,233)             | (1,                             |
| Other bond securities:  |      |                 |                 |                     |                                 |
| Corporate debt  |      | 11              | -               | (1)                 |                                 |
| RMBS  |      | 112             | (167)           | (128)               | (                               |
| CMBS  |      | -               | (11)            | (7)                 |                                 |
| CDO/ABS   |      | -               | (8)             | (809)               | (                               |
| Total other bond securities   |      | 123             | (186)           | (945)               | (1,                             |
| Equity securities available for sale  |      | 8               | -               | -                   |                                 |
| Other equity securities   |      | -               | -               | -                   |                                 |
| Mortgage and other loans receivable   |      | -               | (6)             | -                   |                                 |
| Other invested assets   |      | 43              | (2)             | (19)                |                                 |
| Total assets  | \$   | 2,313\$         | (620)\$         | (4,197)\$           | (2,                             |
| Liabilities:  |      |                 |                 |                     |                                 |
| Policyholder contract deposits  | \$   | -\$             | 152\$           |                     |                                 |
| Derivative liabilities, net   |      | -               | -               | 35                  |                                 |
| Long-term debt <sup>(b)</sup>   |      | -               |                 | (24)                |                                 |
| Total liabilities   | \$   | -\$             | 152\$           | 49\$                |                                 |
| Six Months Ended June 30, 2016  |      |                 |                 |                     |                                 |
| Assets:   |      |                 |                 |                     |                                 |
| Bonds available for sale:   |      |                 | · •             |                     |                                 |
| Obligations of states, municipalities and political subdivisions <sup>(c)</sup>           | \$   | 46\$            | (7)\$           |                     |                                 |
| Non-U.S. governments  |      | 3               | -               | (1)                 |                                 |
| Corporate debt  |      | 29              | (25)            | (40)                |                                 |
| RMBS  |      | 1,543           | (58)            | (1,657)             | (                               |
| CMBS  |      | 106             | (58)            | (216)               | (                               |

Edgar Filing: AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL GROUP INC - Form 10-Q

| CDO/ABS                              | 1,151       | (11)       | (320)     |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|------------|-----------|
| Total bonds available for sale       | 2,878       | (159)      | (2,280)   |
| Other bond securities:               |             |            |           |
| Corporate debt                       | -           | -          | (1)       |
| RMBS                                 | 89          | (26)       | (117)     |
| CMBS                                 | 53          | (71)       | (5)       |
| CDO/ABS                              | 69          | (36)       | (752)     |
| Total other bond securities          | 211         | (133)      | (875)     |
| Equity securities available for sale | _           | -          | -         |
| Other equity securities              | 14          | -          | (14)      |
| Other invested assets                | 18          | (2)        | (53)      |
| Total assets                         | \$<br>3,121 | \$ (294)\$ | (3,222)\$ |
|                                      |             |            |           |

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q 24

# ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 5. Fair Value Measurements

#### Liabilities:

| Policyholder contract deposits | \$<br>- \$   | 270 \$ | (12) \$ | 258  |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--------|---------|------|
| Derivative liabilities, net    | (3)          | -      | (80)    | (83) |
| Long-term debt <sup>(b)</sup>  | -            | -      | (3)     | (3)  |
| Total liabilities              | \$<br>(3) \$ | 270 \$ | (95) \$ | 172  |

- (a) There were no issuances during the three-month periods ended June 30, 2017 and 2016, respectively.
- (b) Includes GIAs, notes, bonds, loans and mortgages payable.

Both observable and unobservable inputs may be used to determine the fair values of positions classified in Level 3 in the tables above. As a result, the unrealized gains (losses) on instruments held at June 30, 2017 and 2016 may include changes in fair value that were attributable to both observable (e.g., changes in market interest rates) and unobservable inputs (e.g., changes in unobservable long-dated volatilities).

#### **Transfers of Level 3 Assets and Liabilities**

We record transfers of assets and liabilities into or out of Level 3 classification at their fair values as of the end of each reporting period, consistent with the date of the determination of fair value. The Net realized and unrealized gains (losses) included in income or Other comprehensive income (loss) as shown in the table above excluded \$1 million of net gains and \$8 million of net losses related to assets and liabilities transferred into Level 3 during the three- and six-month periods ended June 30, 2017, respectively, and included \$7 million of net losses related to assets and liabilities transferred out of Level 3 in both the three- and six-month periods ended June 30, 2017.

The Net realized and unrealized gains (losses) included in income (loss) or Other comprehensive income (loss) as shown in the table above excluded \$3 million of net gains and \$10 million of net losses related to assets and liabilities transferred into Level 3 during the three- and six-month periods ended June 30, 2016, respectively, and included \$8 million and \$53 million of net losses related to assets and liabilities transferred out of Level 3 during the three- and six-month periods ended June 30, 2016, respectively.

#### **Transfers of Level 3 Assets**

During the three- and six-month periods ended June 30, 2017 and 2016, transfers into Level 3 assets primarily included certain investments in private placement corporate debt, CDO/ABS and RMBS. Transfers of private placement corporate debt and certain ABS into Level 3 assets were primarily the result of limited market pricing information that required us to determine fair value for these securities based on inputs that are adjusted to better reflect our own assumptions regarding the characteristics of a specific security or associated market liquidity. The transfers of investments in RMBS and CDO and certain ABS into Level 3 assets were due to decreases in market transparency and liquidity for individual security types.

During the three- and six-month periods ended June 30, 2017 and 2016, transfers out of Level 3 assets primarily included private placement and other corporate debt, CMBS, RMBS, CDO/ABS and certain

investments in municipal securities. Transfers of certain investments municipal securities, corporate debt, RMBS, CMBS and CDO/ABS out of Level 3 assets were based on consideration of market liquidity as well as related transparency of pricing and associated observable inputs for these investments. Transfers of certain investments in private placement corporate debt and certain ABS out of Level 3 assets were primarily the result of using observable pricing information that reflects the fair value of those securities without the need for adjustment based on our own assumptions regarding the characteristics of a specific security or the current liquidity in the market.

### **Transfers of Level 3 Liabilities**

There were no significant transfers of derivative or other liabilities into or out of Level 3 for the three- and six-month periods ended June 30, 2017 and 2016.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

25

ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 5. Fair Value Measurements

#### **Quantitative Information about Level 3 Fair Value Measurements**

The table below presents information about the significant unobservable inputs used for recurring fair value measurements for certain Level 3 instruments, and includes only those instruments for which information about the inputs is reasonably available to us, such as data from independent third-party valuation service providers and from internal valuation models. Because input information from third-parties with respect to certain Level 3 instruments (primarily CDO/ABS) may not be reasonably available to us, balances shown below may not equal total amounts reported for such Level 3 assets and liabilities:

|                                       | Fair Value at<br>June 30, | Valuation            |                          | Range<br>(Weighted            |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (in millions) Assets:                 | 2017                      | Technique            | Unobservable Input(b)    |                               |
| Obligations of states, municipalities |                           |                      |                          |                               |
| and political subdivisions            | \$ 1,494                  | Discounted cash flow | Yield                    | 3.75% - 4.68% (4.21%)         |
| Corporate debt                        | 454                       | Discounted cash flow | Yield                    | 3.90% - 4.58% (4.24%)         |
|                                       |                           |                      |                          | 2.26% -<br>10.48%             |
| RMBS <sup>(a)</sup>                   | 16,471                    | Discounted cash flow | Constant prepayment rate | (6.37%)<br>47.43% -<br>79.54% |
|                                       |                           |                      | Loss severity            |                               |
|                                       |                           |                      | Constant default rate    | (5.61%)<br>2.96% - 5.32%      |
|                                       |                           |                      | Yield                    | (4.14%)                       |
| CDO/ABS <sup>(a)</sup>                | 5,030                     | Discounted cash flow | Yield                    | 3.27% - 5.33% (4.30%)         |
| CMBS                                  | 542                       | Discounted cash flow | Yield                    | 2.39% - 8.01%<br>(5.20%)      |
| Liabilities:                          | 342                       | Discounted dash now  | Heid                     | (3.2076)                      |

Embedded derivatives within Policyholder contract deposits:

| Guaranteed   | minimum |
|--------------|---------|
| withdrawal h | onofite |

| withdrawal benefits<br>(GMWB) | 1,917 Discounted cash flow | Equity volatility                  | 8.00% -<br>50.00%<br>0.50% - |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                               |                            | Base lapse rate                    | 20.00%<br>30.00% -           |
|                               |                            | Dynamic lapse multiplier           | 170.00%<br>42.00% -          |
|                               |                            | Mortality multiplier(c)            | 161.00%                      |
|                               |                            | Utilization                        | 100.00%<br>20.00% -          |
|                               |                            | Equity / interest-rate correlation | 40.00%                       |
|                               |                            |                                    | 1.00% -                      |
| Index Annuities               | 1,140 Discounted cash flow | Lapse rate                         | 66.00%                       |
|                               |                            | Mortality multiplier(c)            | 101.00% -<br>103.00%         |
|                               |                            |                                    | 2.00% to                     |
| Indexed Life                  | 443 Discounted cash flow   | Base lapse rate                    | 19.00%                       |
|                               |                            | Mortality rate                     | 0.00% to 40.00%              |
| AIG   Second Quarter 2017 F   | orm 10-Q 26                | •                                  |                              |

## **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

# ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 5. Fair Value Measurements

| (in millions) Assets:                                       | air Value<br>at<br>ecember<br>31,<br>2016 | Valuation<br>Technique | Unobservable Input <sup>(b)</sup> (                   | Range<br>(Weighted Average)                 |
|---|---|------------------------|---|---|
| Obligations of states, municipalities                       |   |                        |   | 4.12% - 4.91%                               |
| and political subdivisions                                  | \$<br>1,248 Di                            | scounted cash flow     | Yield   | (4.52%)                                     |
| Corporate debt  | 498 Di                                    | scounted cash flow     | Yield   | 3.41% - 6.38%<br>(4.90%)                    |
| RMBS <sup>(a)</sup>   | 17,412 Di                                 | scounted cash flow     | Constant prepayment rate                              | 3.95% - 6.54%<br>(5.25%)<br>47.51% - 80.98% |
|   |   |                        | Loss severity   | (64.24%)<br>3.28% - 8.64%                   |
|   |   |                        | Constant default rate                                 | (5.96%)<br>3.28% - 5.87%                    |
|   |   |                        | Yield   | (4.57%)                                     |
| CDO/ABS <sup>(a)</sup>                                      | 4,368 Di                                  | scounted cash flow     | Yield   | 3.67% - 5.85%<br>(4.76%)                    |
| CMBS<br>Liabilities:  | 1,511 Di                                  | scounted cash flow     | Yield   | 0.48% - 10.21%<br>(5.34%)                   |
| Embedded derivatives within Policyholder contract deposits: |   |                        |   |   |
| GMWB  | 1,777 Di                                  | scounted cash flow     | Equity volatility<br>Base lapse rate<br>Dynamic lapse | 13.00% - 50.00%<br>0.50% - 20.00%           |
|   |   |                        | multiplier<br>Mortality multiplier <sup>(c)</sup>     |   |

Utilization 100.00%

Equity / interest-rate

correlation 20.00% - 40.00%

Index Annuities 859 Discounted cash flow Lapse rate 1.00% - 66.00%

Mortality multiplier(c) 101.00% - 103.00%

Indexed Life 381 Discounted cash flow Base lapse rate 2.00% - 19.00%

Mortality rate 0.00% - 40.00%

- (a) Information received from third-party valuation service providers. The ranges of the unobservable inputs for constant prepayment rate, loss severity and constant default rate relate to each of the individual underlying mortgage loans that comprise the entire portfolio of securities in the RMBS and CDO securitization vehicles and not necessarily to the securitization vehicle bonds (tranches) purchased by us. The ranges of these inputs do not directly correlate to changes in the fair values of the tranches purchased by us, because there are other factors relevant to the fair values of specific tranches owned by us including, but not limited to, purchase price, position in the waterfall, senior versus subordinated position and attachment points.
- (b) Represents discount rates, estimates and assumptions that we believe would be used by market participants when valuing these assets and liabilities.
- (c) Mortality inputs are shown as multipliers of the 2012 Individual Annuity Mortality Basic table for GMWB, and the 1975-1980 Modified Basic Table for index annuities.

The ranges of reported inputs for Obligations of states, municipalities and political subdivisions, Corporate debt, RMBS, CDO/ABS, and CMBS valued using a discounted cash flow technique consist of one standard deviation in either direction from the value weighted average. The preceding table does not give effect to our risk management practices that might offset risks inherent in these Level 3 assets and liabilities.

#### Sensitivity to Changes in Unobservable Inputs

We consider unobservable inputs to be those for which market data is not available and that are developed using the best information available to us about the assumptions that market participants would use when pricing the asset or liability. Relevant inputs vary depending on the nature of the instrument being measured at fair value. The following paragraphs provide a general description of sensitivities of significant unobservable inputs along with interrelationships between and among the significant unobservable inputs and their impact on the fair value measurements. The effect of a change in a particular assumption in the sensitivity analysis below is considered independently of changes in any other assumptions. In practice, simultaneous changes in assumptions may not always have a linear effect on the inputs discussed below. Interrelationships may also exist between observable and unobservable inputs. Such relationships have not been included in the discussion below. For each of the individual relationships described below, the inverse relationship would also generally apply.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

27

ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 5. Fair Value

Measurements

#### Obligations of States, Municipalities and Political Subdivisions

The significant unobservable input used in the fair value measurement of certain investments in obligations of states, municipalities and political subdivisions is yield. In general, increases in the yield would decrease the fair value of investments in obligations of states, municipalities and political subdivisions.

#### **Corporate Debt**

Corporate debt securities included in Level 3 are primarily private placement issuances that are not traded in active markets or that are subject to transfer restrictions. Fair value measurements consider illiquidity and non transferability. When observable price quotations are not available, fair value is determined based on discounted cash flow models using discount rates based on credit spreads, yields or price levels of publicly traded debt of the issuer or other comparable securities, considering illiquidity and structure. The significant unobservable input used in the fair value measurement of corporate debt is the yield. The yield is affected by the market movements in credit spreads and U.S. Treasury yields. In addition, the migration in credit quality of a given security generally has a corresponding effect on the fair value measurement of the security. For example, a downward migration of credit quality would increase spreads. Holding U.S. Treasury rates constant, an increase in corporate credit spreads would decrease the fair value of corporate debt.

#### **RMBS and CDO/ABS**

The significant unobservable inputs used in fair value measurements of RMBS and certain CDO/ABS valued by third party valuation service providers are constant prepayment rates (CPR), loss severity, constant default rates (CDR), and yield. A change in the assumptions used for the probability of default will generally be accompanied by a corresponding change in the assumption used for the loss severity and an inverse change in the assumption used for prepayment rates. In general, increases in CPR, loss severity, CDR, and yield, in isolation, would result in a decrease in the fair value measurement. Changes in fair value based on variations in assumptions generally cannot be extrapolated because the relationship between the directional change of each input is not usually linear.

#### **CMBS**

The significant unobservable input used in fair value measurements for CMBS is the yield. Prepayment assumptions for each mortgage pool are factored into the yield. CMBS generally feature a lower degree of prepayment risk than RMBS because commercial mortgages generally contain a penalty for prepayment. In general, increases in the yield would decrease the fair value of CMBS.

#### **Embedded derivatives within Policyholder contract deposits**

Embedded derivatives reported within Policyholder contract deposits include guaranteed minimum withdrawal benefits (GMWB) within variable annuity products and interest crediting rates based on market

indices within index annuities, indexed life and guaranteed investment contracts (GICs). For any given contract, assumptions for unobservable inputs vary throughout the period over which cash flows are projected for purposes of valuing the embedded derivative. The following unobservable inputs are used for valuing embedded derivatives measured at fair value:

- Long-term equity volatilities represent equity volatility beyond the period for which observable equity volatilities are available. Increases in assumed volatility will generally increase the fair value of both the projected cash flows from rider fees as well as the projected cash flows related to benefit payments. Therefore, the net change in the fair value of the liability may be either a decrease or an increase, depending on the relative changes in projected rider fees and projected benefit payments.
- Equity / interest rate correlation estimates the relationship between changes in equity returns and interest rates in the economic scenario generator used to value our GMWB embedded derivatives. In general, a higher positive correlation assumes that equity markets and interest rates move in a more correlated fashion, which generally increases the fair value of the liability.
- Base lapse rate assumptions are determined by company experience and are adjusted at the contract level using a dynamic lapse function, which reduces the base lapse rate when the contract is in-the-money (when the contract holder's guaranteed value, as estimated by the company, is worth more than their underlying account value). Lapse rates are also generally assumed to be lower in periods when a surrender charge applies. Increases in assumed lapse rates will generally decrease the fair value of the liability, as fewer policyholders would persist to collect guaranteed withdrawal amounts, but in certain scenarios, increases in assumed lapse rates may increase the fair value of the liability.
- Mortality rate assumptions, which vary by age and gender, are based on company experience and include a mortality improvement assumption. Increases in assumed mortality rates will decrease the fair value of the liability, while lower mortality rate assumptions will generally increase the fair value of the liability, because guaranteed payments will be made for a longer period of time.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

28

# ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 5. Fair Value Measurements

• Utilization assumptions estimate the timing when policyholders with a GMWB will elect to utilize their benefit and begin taking withdrawals. The assumptions may vary by the type of guarantee, tax-qualified status, the contract's withdrawal history and the age of the policyholder. Utilization assumptions are based on company experience, which includes partial withdrawal behavior. Increases in assumed utilization rates will generally increase the fair value of the liability.

### Investments in Certain Entities Carried at Fair Value Using Net Asset Value Per Share

The following table includes information related to our investments in certain other invested assets, including private equity funds, hedge funds and other alternative investments that calculate net asset value per share (or its equivalent). For these investments, which are measured at fair value on a recurring basis, we use the net asset value per share to measure fair value.

|   |   | June 3      | 80, 2017    | Decem<br>Fair  | ber 31, 2016 |
|---|---|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|
|   |   | Fair Value  |             | Value<br>Using |              |
|   |   | Using NAV   |             | NAV<br>Per     |              |
|   |   | Per Share   |             | Share          |              |
|   |   | (or<br>its  | Unfunded    | (or<br>its     | Unfunded     |
| (in millions) Investment Category Private equity funds: |   | equivalent) | Commitments | uivalent)      | Commitments  |
| Leveraged buyout  | Debt and/or equity investments made as part of a transaction in which assets of mature companies are acquired from the current shareholders, typically with the use of financial leverage | \$ 1,298    | \$ 799      | \$1,424\$      | 5 750        |
| Real Estate /   | Investments in real estate properties and infrastructure  |             |             |                |              |
| Infrastructure  | positions, including power plants and other energy generating facilities  | 230         | 182         | 258            | 208          |
|   |   |             |             |                |              |
| Venture capital   | Early-stage, high-potential, growth companies expected to generate a return through an  | 123         | 34          | 137            | 31           |

eventual realization event, such as an initial public offering or sale of the company Securities of companies that are in default, under bankruptcy protection, or 103 troubled 43 123 44 Includes multi-strategy, mezzanine and other 367 264 312 215 strategies **Total private equity funds** 2,121 1,322 2,254 1,248 Securities of companies undergoing material structural changes, including mergers, acquisitions and other reorganizations 1,315 9 1,453 Securities that the manager believes are undervalued, with corresponding short positions to hedge market risk 1,370 1,429

Macro Investments that take long

Distressed

Other

Hedge funds: **Event-driven** 

Long-short

**Total** 

and short positions in financial instruments based on a top-down view of certain economic and capital market conditions

Distressed Securities of companies that

are in default, under bankruptcy protection or troubled

Other Includes investments held in

> funds that are less liquid, as well as other strategies which allow for broader allocation between public and private

223 investments 7 197 14 **Total hedge funds** 4,252 14 4,487 31 \$ 6,373\$ **1,336** \$6,741\$ 1,279

1,036

308

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q 29

7

992

416

8

# ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 5. Fair Value Measurements

Private equity fund investments included above are not redeemable, because distributions from the funds will be received when underlying investments of the funds are liquidated. Private equity funds are generally expected to have 10-year lives at their inception, but these lives may be extended at the fund manager's discretion, typically in one or two-year increments. At June 30, 2017, assuming average original expected lives of 10 years for the funds, 66 percent of the total fair value using net asset value per share (or its equivalent) presented above would have expected remaining lives of three years or less, 18 percent between four and six years and 16 percent between seven and 10 years.

The hedge fund investments included above, which are carried at fair value, are generally redeemable monthly (20 percent), quarterly (46 percent), semi-annually (11 percent) and annually (23 percent), with redemption notices ranging from one day to 180 days. At June 30, 2017, investments representing approximately 47 percent of the total fair value of these hedge fund investments had partial contractual redemption restrictions. These partial redemption restrictions are generally related to one or more investments held in the hedge funds that the fund manager deemed to be illiquid. The majority of these contractual restrictions, which may have been put in place at the fund's inception or thereafter, have pre-defined end dates. The majority of these restrictions are generally expected to be lifted by the end of 2017.

#### **Fair Value Option**

The following table presents the gains or losses recorded related to the eligible instruments for which we elected the fair value option:

|   | · · | _oss) Th<br>nded Jui | Gain (Loss) Six Months<br>Ended June 30, |    |       |    |       |
|---|-----|----------------------|--|----|-------|----|-------|
| (in millions)                           |     | 2017                 | 2016                                     |    | 2017  |    | 2016  |
| Assets:                                 |     |                      |  |    |       |    |       |
| Bond and equity securities              | \$  | 450                  | \$<br>248                                | \$ | 799   | \$ | 298   |
| Alternative Investments <sup>(a)</sup>  |     | 96                   | 33                                       |    | 277   |    | (214) |
| Other, including Short-term investments |     | -                    | -  |    | -     |    | -     |
| Liabilities:                            |     |                      |  |    |       |    |       |
| Long-term debt <sup>(b)</sup>           |     | (33)                 | (71)                                     |    | (48)  |    | (247) |
| Other liabilities                       |     | (1)                  | -  |    | (1)   |    | -     |
| Total gain (loss)                       | \$  | 512                  | \$<br>210                                | \$ | 1,027 | \$ | (163) |

(a) Includes certain hedge funds, private equity funds and other investment partnerships.

(b) Includes GIAs, notes, bonds and mortgages payable.

We recognized a loss of \$3 million and an immaterial gain during the three- and six-month periods ended June 30, 2017, respectively, and gains of \$3 million and \$8 million during the three- and six-month periods ended June 30, 2016, respectively, attributable to the observable effect of changes in credit spreads on our own liabilities for which the fair value option was elected. We calculate the effect of these credit spread

changes using discounted cash flow techniques that incorporate current market interest rates, our observable credit spreads on these liabilities and other factors that mitigate the risk of nonperformance such as cash collateral posted.

The following table presents the difference between fair values and the aggregate contractual principal amounts of mortgage and other loans receivable and long-term debt for which the fair value option was elected:

|  |       | June 30, 2017 |      |                |       |      | December 31, 2016 |         |    |                |       |      |  |  |  |
|--|-------|---------------|------|----------------|-------|------|-------------------|---------|----|----------------|-------|------|--|--|--|
|  |       | 0             | utst | anding         |       |      | Outstanding       |         |    |                |       |      |  |  |  |
|  |       |               | Pı   | rincipal       |       |      | Principal         |         |    |                |       |      |  |  |  |
| (in millions)                          | Fair  | · Value       | A    | \moun <b>D</b> | iffer | ence | Fair              | · Value | P  | Amoun <b>D</b> | iffer | ence |  |  |  |
| Assets:                                |       |               |      |                |       |      |                   |         |    |                |       |      |  |  |  |
| Mortgage and other loans receivable    | \$    | 5             | \$   | 5              | \$    | -    | \$                | 11      | \$ | 8              | \$    | 3    |  |  |  |
| Liabilities:                           |       |               |      |                |       |      |                   |         |    |                |       |      |  |  |  |
| Long-term debt*                        | \$    | 3,085         | \$   | 2,351          | \$    | 734  | \$                | 3,428   | \$ | 2,628          | \$    | 800  |  |  |  |
| * Includes GIAs, notes, bonds, loans a | and n | nortgages     | s pa | yable.         |       |      |                   |         |    |                |       |      |  |  |  |
| AIG   Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q    |       | 30            |      |                |       |      |                   |         |    |                |       |      |  |  |  |

ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 5. Fair Value Measurements

#### FAIR VALUE MEASUREMENTS ON A NON-RECURRING BASIS

The following table presents assets measured at fair value on a non-recurring basis at the time of impairment and the related impairment charges recorded during the periods presented:

|                                 |     | Assets at Fair Value |     |     |    |         | Impairment Charges |       |      |                 |    |      |     |               |    |      |
|---------------------------------|-----|----------------------|-----|-----|----|---------|--------------------|-------|------|-----------------|----|------|-----|---------------|----|------|
|                                 |     | N                    | on- | Re  | cu | rring E | Bas                | sis   | Thre | ee Mont<br>June |    |      | Six | Month<br>June |    | nded |
|                                 | Lev | /ell                 | Lev | /el |    |         |                    |       |      |                 |    |      |     |               |    |      |
| (in millions)                   |     | 1                    |     | 2   | Le | evel 3  |                    | Total |      | 2017            |    | 2016 |     | 2017          |    | 2016 |
| June 30, 2017                   |     |                      |     |     |    |         |                    |       |      |                 |    |      |     |               |    |      |
| Other investments               | \$  | -                    | \$  | -   | \$ | 17      | \$                 | 17    | \$   | 33              | \$ | 29   | \$  | 50            | \$ | 31   |
| Investments in life settlements |     | -                    |     | -   |    | 253     |                    | 253   |      | 46              |    | 92   |     | 87            |    | 249  |
| Other assets*                   |     | -                    |     | -   |    | -       |                    | -     |      | -               |    | 9    |     | 35            |    | 9    |
| Total                           | \$  | -                    | \$  | -   | \$ | 270     | \$                 | 270   | \$   | <b>79</b>       | \$ | 130  | \$  | 172           | \$ | 289  |
| <b>December 31, 2016</b>        |     |                      |     |     |    |         |                    |       |      |                 |    |      |     |               |    |      |
| Other investments               | \$  | -                    | \$  | -   | \$ | 364     | \$                 | 364   |      |                 |    |      |     |               |    |      |
| Investments in life settlements |     | -                    |     | -   |    | 736     |                    | 736   |      |                 |    |      |     |               |    |      |
| Other assets                    |     | -                    |     | -   |    | 2       |                    | 2     |      |                 |    |      |     |               |    |      |
| Total                           | \$  | -                    | \$  | -   | \$ | 1,102   | \$                 | 1,102 |      |                 |    |      |     |               |    |      |

<sup>\*</sup> Impairments include \$35 million related to other assets that were sold during the three month period ended June 30, 2017.

### FAIR VALUE INFORMATION ABOUT FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS NOT MEASURED AT FAIR VALUE

The following table presents the carrying amounts and estimated fair values of our financial instruments not measured at fair value and indicates the level in the fair value hierarchy of the estimated fair value measurement based on the observability of the inputs used:

|   |         |               | Carrying  |              |         |
|---|---------|---------------|-----------|--------------|---------|
| (in millions)                             | Level 1 | Level 2       | Level 3   | Total        | Value   |
| June 30, 2017                             |         |               |           |              |         |
| Assets:                                   |         |               |           |              |         |
| Mortgage and other loans receivable       | \$ -    | <b>\$</b> 156 | \$ 35,593 | \$ 35,749 \$ | 34,637  |
| Other invested assets                     | -       | 630           | 1,736     | 2,366        | 2,748   |
| Short-term investments                    | -       | 8,689         | -         | 8,689        | 8,689   |
| Cash                                      | 2,517   | -             | -         | 2,517        | 2,517   |
| Liabilities:                              |         |               |           |              |         |
| Policyholder contract deposits associated |         |               |           |              |         |
| with investment-type contracts            | -       | 354           | 123,945   | 124,299      | 113,474 |
| Other liabilities                         | -       | 4,395         | -         | 4,395        | 4,395   |

Edgar Filing: AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL GROUP INC - Form 10-Q

| Long-term debt December 31, 2016 Assets:  |                                     | -     |    | 24,120 |    | 3,645   |    | 27,765   | 28,727  |  |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------|----|--------|----|---------|----|----------|---------|--|
| Mortgage and other loans receivable       | \$                                  | -     | \$ | 161    | \$ | 33,575  | \$ | 33,736\$ | 33,229  |  |
| Other invested assets                     |                                     | -     |    | 955    |    | 2,053   |    | 3,008    | 3,474   |  |
| Short-term investments                    |                                     | -     |    | 8,961  |    | -       |    | 8,961    | 8,961   |  |
| Cash                                      |                                     | 1,868 |    | -      |    | -       |    | 1,868    | 1,868   |  |
| Liabilities:                              |                                     |       |    |        |    |         |    |          |         |  |
| Policyholder contract deposits associated |                                     |       |    |        |    |         |    |          |         |  |
| with investment-type contracts            |                                     | -     |    | 382    |    | 121,742 |    | 122,124  | 112,705 |  |
| Other liabilities                         |                                     | -     |    | 4,196  |    | -       |    | 4,196    | 4,196   |  |
| Long-term debt                            |                                     | -     |    | 23,117 |    | 3,333   |    | 26,450   | 27,484  |  |
|   |                                     |       |    |        |    |         |    |          |         |  |
|   | AIG   Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q |       |    |        |    |         |    |          |         |  |

# ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 6. Investments

### 6. Investments

### **Securities Available for Sale**

The following table presents the amortized cost or cost and fair value of our available for sale securities:

| (in millions) June 30, 2017 Bonds available for sale:            | A  | Amortized<br>Cost or<br>Cost | Gross<br>Unrealized<br>Gains | Gross<br>Unrealized<br>Losses | Fair<br>Value | Othe<br>Tel<br>Impa<br>in |
|--|----|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| U.S. government and government sponsored entities                | \$ | 2,225\$                      | 153\$                        | (22)\$                        | 2,3569        | 6                         |
| Obligations of states, municipalities and political subdivisions | •  | 18,625                       | 1,167                        | (70)                          | 19,722        |                           |
| Non-U.S. governments   |    | 14,499                       | 757                          | ( <del>1</del> 17)            | 15,139        |                           |
| Corporate debt   |    | 124,719                      | 8,319                        |                               | 132,050       |                           |
| Mortgage-backed, asset-backed and collateralized:                |    | •                            | •                            |                               | •             |                           |
| RMBS   |    | 33,336                       | 2,992                        | (262)                         | 36,066        |                           |
| CMBS   |    | 12,830                       | 435                          | (102)                         | 13,163        |                           |
| CDO/ABS  |    | 16,486                       | 378                          | (71)                          | 16,793        |                           |
| Total mortgage-backed, asset-backed and collateralized           |    | 62,652                       | 3,805                        | (435)                         | 66,022        |                           |
| Total bonds available for sale(b)                                |    | 222,720                      | 14,201                       | (1,632)                       | 235,289       |                           |
| Equity securities available for sale:                            |    |                              |                              |                               |               |                           |
| Common stock   |    | 616                          | 372                          | (4)                           | 984           |                           |
| Preferred stock  |    | 504                          | 44                           | -                             | 548           |                           |
| Mutual funds   |    | 61                           | 12                           | -                             | 73            |                           |
| Total equity securities available for sale                       |    | 1,181                        | 428                          | (4)                           | 1,605         |                           |
| Total  | \$ | 223,901                      | 14,629\$                     | (1,636)\$                     | 236,894       | 5                         |
| December 31, 2016  |    |                              |                              |                               |               |                           |
| Bonds available for sale:  |    |                              |                              |                               |               |                           |
| U.S. government and government sponsored entities                | \$ | 1,870\$                      |                              | ( - ) +                       |               | 5                         |
| Obligations of states, municipalities and political subdivisions |    | 24,025                       | 1,001                        | (254)                         | 24,772        |                           |
| Non-U.S. governments   |    | 14,018                       | 773                          | (256)                         | 14,535        |                           |
| Corporate debt   |    | 126,648                      | 7,271                        | (1,739)                       | 132,180       |                           |
| Mortgage-backed, asset-backed and collateralized:                |    |                              |                              | ( >                           |               |                           |
| RMBS   |    | 35,311                       | 2,541                        | (478)                         | 37,374        |                           |
| CMBS   |    | 14,054                       | 409                          | (192)                         | 14,271        |                           |
| CDO/ABS  |    | 16,315                       | 278                          | (180)                         | 16,413        |                           |
| Total mortgage-backed, asset-backed and collateralized           |    | 65,680                       | 3,228                        | (850)                         | 68,058        |                           |
| Total bonds available for sale(b)                                |    | 232,241                      | 12,421                       | (3,125)                       | 241,537       |                           |
| Equity securities available for sale: Common stock               |    | 708                          | 369                          | (12)                          | 1,065         |                           |

| Preferred stock                            | 748          | 4        | -          | 752       |
|--|--------------|----------|------------|-----------|
| Mutual funds                               | 241          | 23       | (3)        | 261       |
| Total equity securities available for sale | 1,697        | 396      | (15)       | 2,078     |
| Total                                      | \$ 233.938\$ | 12.817\$ | (3.140)\$2 | 243.615\$ |

<sup>(</sup>a) Represents the amount of other-than-temporary impairments recognized in Accumulated other comprehensive income. Amount includes unrealized gains and losses on impaired securities relating to changes in the fair value of such securities subsequent to the impairment measurement date.

(b) At June 30, 2017 and December 31, 2016, bonds available for sale held by us that were below investment grade or not rated totaled \$31.6 billion and \$33.6 billion, respectively.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

32

## ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 6. Investments

### **Securities Available for Sale in a Loss Position**

The following table summarizes the fair value and gross unrealized losses on our available for sale securities, aggregated by major investment category and length of time that individual securities have been in a continuous unrealized loss position:

| Fair Unrealized Value   Losses   Value   Value |   | Less than  | 12 Months<br>Gross |            | hs or More<br>Gross |            | Total<br>Gr  |
|--|---|------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------|
| (in millions)         Value         Losses         Losses         Losses         Losses  |   | Fair       |                    |            |                     |            |              |
| June 30, 2017   Bonds available for sale:   U.S. government and government sponsored entities   949   21   \$1   \$1   \$950   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   | (in millions)                                       |            |                    |            |                     |            | Los          |
| Bonds available for sale:   U.S. government and government sponsored entities   949\$   21 \$ 1 \$ 1 \$ 950\$  |   |            |                    |            |                     |            | ,            |
| Obligations of states, municipalities and political subdivisions   |   |            |                    |            |                     |            | 1            |
| Descriptions of states, municipalities and political subdivisions   1,867   48   257   22   2,124  |   | \$ 949\$   | 21                 | \$ 1\$     | <b>j</b> 1          | \$ 950\$   | \$           |
| Non-U.S. governments   |   |            |                    |            |                     |            | ,            |
| Corporate debt RMBS 6,364 156 2,716 106 9,080 CMBS 2,838 92 226 10 3,064 CDO/ABS 2,644 31 1,218 40 3,862 Total bonds available for sale 36,438 904 9,305 728 45,743 1 Equity securities available for sale: Common stock 42 3 6 1 48 Mutual funds 8 8 Total equity securities available for sale  Total equity securities available for sale 8 701 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1   |   |            |                    |            |                     |            |              |
| Corporate debt RMBS 6,364 156 2,716 106 9,080 CMBS 2,838 92 226 10 3,064 CDO/ABS 2,644 31 1,218 40 3,862 Total bonds available for sale 36,438 904 9,305 728 45,743 1 Equity securities available for sale: Common stock 42 3 6 1 48 Mutual funds 8 8 Total equity securities available for sale  Total equity securities available for sale 8 701 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1   |   |            |                    |            |                     | ,          | 1            |
| CMBS       2,838       92       226       10       3,064         CDO/ABS       2,644       31       1,218       40       3,862         Total bonds available for sale       36,438       904       9,305       728       45,743       1         Equity securities available for sale:       Common stock       42       3       6       1       48         Mutual funds       8       -       -       -       8         Total equity securities available for sale       50       3       6       1       56         Total       \$36,488\$       907       \$9,311\$       729       \$45,799\$       1         December 31, 2016       Bonds available for sale:         U.S. government and government sponsored entities       720\$       26       -       *       720\$         Obligations of states, municipalities and political subdivisions       5,814       221       231       33       6,045         Non-U.S. governments       3,865       162       489       94       4,354         Corporate debt       28,184       1,013       6,080       726       34,264       1         RMBS       3,794       252       4,045       226  | Corporate debt                                      |            |                    |            |                     |            | ,            |
| CDO/ABS         2,644         31         1,218         40         3,862           Total bonds available for sale         36,438         904         9,305         728         45,743         1           Equity securities available for sale:         Common stock         42         3         6         1         48           Mutual funds         8         -         -         -         8         -         -         8         -         -         -         8         -         -         -         8         -         -         -         8         -         -         -         8         -         -         -         8         -         -         -         8         -         -         -         8         -         -         -         8         -         -         -         8         -         -         -         8         -         -         -         8         -         -         -         8         -         -         8         -         -         8         -         -         \$         720\$         -         \$         -         \$         720\$         -         \$         -         \$         <  |   |            |                    |            |                     | ,          | ,            |
| Total bonds available for sale         36,438         904         9,305         728         45,743         1           Equity securities available for sale:         Common stock         42         3         6         1         48           Mutual funds         8         -         -         -         8           Total equity securities available for sale         50         3         6         1         56           Total         \$36,488\$         907         \$9,311\$         729         \$45,799\$         1           December 31, 2016         Bonds available for sale:         U.S. government and government sponsored entities         720\$         26         -\$         -         \$720\$           Obligations of states, municipalities and political subdivisions         5,814         221         231         33         6,045           Non-U.S. governments         3,865         162         489         94         4,354           Corporate debt         28,184         1,013         6,080         726         34,264         1           RMBS         8,794         252         4,045         226         12,839           CMBS         4,469         152         479         40         4,948  |   |            |                    |            |                     |            | ,            |
| Equity securities available for sale:  Common stock  Mutual funds  8  8  Total equity securities available for sale  50  3  6  1  56  Total  \$36,488\$  907 \$ 9,311\$  729 \$45,799\$  1  December 31, 2016  Bonds available for sale:  U.S. government and government sponsored entities \$ 720\$  Obligations of states, municipalities and political subdivisions  Non-U.S. governments  3,865  162  489  94  4,354  Corporate debt  28,184  1,013  6,080  726  34,264  1  RMBS  8,794  252  4,045  226  12,839  CMBS  4,469  152  479  40  4,948  CDO/ABS  Total bonds available for sale  Equity securities available for sale  Equity securities available for sale  Common stock  125  12  - 125  Mutual funds  64  3  - 64  Total equity securities available for sale  Total equity securities available for sale  189  | CDO/ABS   | 2,644      | 31                 | 1,218      | 40                  | 3,862      | ,            |
| Common stock         42         3         6         1         48           Mutual funds         8         -         -         -         8           Total equity securities available for sale         50         3         6         1         56           Total         \$36,488\$         907         \$ 9,311\$         729         \$45,799\$         1           December 31, 2016         Bonds available for sale:           U.S. government and government sponsored entities         720\$         26         -\$         -\$         720\$           Obligations of states, municipalities and political subdivisions         5,814         221         231         33         6,045           Non-U.S. governments         3,865         162         489         94         4,354           Corporate debt         28,184         1,013         6,080         726         34,264         1           RMBS         8,794         252         4,045         226         12,839           CMBS         4,469         152         479         40         4,948           CDO/ABS         5,362         102         1,961         78         7,323           Total bonds available for sale         57,208   | Total bonds available for sale                      | 36,438     | 904                | 9,305      | 728                 | 45,743     | 1,           |
| Mutual funds         8         -         -         -         8           Total equity securities available for sale         50         3         6         1         56           Total         \$36,488\$         907 \$ 9,311\$         729 \$45,799\$         1           December 31, 2016         Bonds available for sale:           U.S. government and government sponsored entities         720\$         26 \$ -\$         -         \$ 720\$           Obligations of states, municipalities and political subdivisions         5,814         221         231         33         6,045           Non-U.S. governments         3,865         162         489         94         4,354           Corporate debt         28,184         1,013         6,080         726         34,264         1           RMBS         8,794         252         4,045         226         12,839         2           CMBS         4,469         152         479         40         4,948         2           CDO/ABS         5,362         102         1,961         78         7,323         7           Total bonds available for sale         57,208         1,928         13,285         1,197         70,493         3  | Equity securities available for sale:               |            |                    |            |                     |            | ,            |
| Total equity securities available for sale         50         3         6         1         56           Total         \$36,488\$         907 \$ 9,311\$         729 \$45,799\$         1           December 31, 2016           Bonds available for sale:           U.S. government and government sponsored entities \$ 720\$         26 \$ -\$ -\$ - \$ 720\$           Obligations of states, municipalities and political subdivisions         5,814         221         231         33         6,045           Non-U.S. governments         3,865         162         489         94         4,354           Corporate debt         28,184         1,013         6,080         726         34,264         1           RMBS         8,794         252         4,045         226         12,839           CMBS         4,469         152         479         40         4,948           CDO/ABS         5,362         102         1,961         78         7,323           Total bonds available for sale         57,208         1,928         13,285         1,197         70,493         3           Equity securities available for sale:         25         12         -         -         125           Mutual funds   | Common stock  |            | 3                  | 6          | 1                   | 48         | !            |
| Total         \$36,488\$         907 \$ 9,311\$         729 \$45,799\$         1           December 31, 2016         Bonds available for sale:         U.S. government and government sponsored entities \$ 720\$         26 \$ -\$ -\$ -\$ 720\$           Obligations of states, municipalities and political subdivisions         5,814         221         231         33         6,045           Non-U.S. governments         3,865         162         489         94         4,354           Corporate debt         28,184         1,013         6,080         726         34,264         1           RMBS         8,794         252         4,045         226         12,839           CMBS         4,469         152         479         40         4,948           CDO/ABS         5,362         102         1,961         78         7,323           Total bonds available for sale         57,208         1,928         13,285         1,197         70,493         3           Equity securities available for sale:         125         12         -         -         125           Mutual funds         64         3         -         -         64           Total equity securities available for sale         189         15         - <t< td=""><td></td><td>_</td><td></td><td></td><td>-</td><td></td><td></td></t<>   |   | _          |                    |            | -                   |            |              |
| December 31, 2016         Bonds available for sale:         U.S. government and government sponsored entities \$ 720\$       26 \$ -\$ -\$ 720\$         Obligations of states, municipalities and political subdivisions       5,814       221       231       33       6,045         Non-U.S. governments       3,865       162       489       94       4,354         Corporate debt       28,184       1,013       6,080       726       34,264       1         RMBS       8,794       252       4,045       226       12,839         CMBS       4,469       152       479       40       4,948         CDO/ABS       5,362       102       1,961       78       7,323         Total bonds available for sale       57,208       1,928       13,285       1,197       70,493       3         Equity securities available for sale:       125       12       -       -       125         Mutual funds       64       3       -       -       64         Total equity securities available for sale       189       15       -       189   | Total equity securities available for sale          |            |                    |            |                     |            |              |
| Bonds available for sale:         U.S. government and government sponsored entities \$ 720\$       26 \$ -\$ -\$ -\$ 720\$         Obligations of states, municipalities and political subdivisions       5,814       221       231       33       6,045         Non-U.S. governments       3,865       162       489       94       4,354         Corporate debt       28,184       1,013       6,080       726       34,264       1         RMBS       8,794       252       4,045       226       12,839         CMBS       4,469       152       479       40       4,948         CDO/ABS       5,362       102       1,961       78       7,323         Total bonds available for sale       57,208       1,928       13,285       1,197       70,493       3         Equity securities available for sale:       125       12       -       -       125         Mutual funds       64       3       -       -       64         Total equity securities available for sale       189       15       -       189   |   | \$36,488\$ | 907                | \$ 9,311\$ | 729                 | \$45,799\$ | <b>\$</b> 1, |
| U.S. government and government sponsored entities \$ 720\$ 26 \$ -\$ -\$ 720\$  Obligations of states, municipalities and political subdivisions 5,814 221 231 33 6,045  Non-U.S. governments 3,865 162 489 94 4,354  Corporate debt 28,184 1,013 6,080 726 34,264 1  RMBS 8,794 252 4,045 226 12,839  CMBS 4,469 152 479 40 4,948  CDO/ABS 5,362 102 1,961 78 7,323  Total bonds available for sale 57,208 1,928 13,285 1,197 70,493 3  Equity securities available for sale:  Common stock 125 12 125  Mutual funds 64 3 - 64  Total equity securities available for sale 189 15 - 189   | December 31, 2016                                   |            |                    |            |                     |            | !            |
| Obligations of states, municipalities and political subdivisions       5,814       221       231       33       6,045         Non-U.S. governments       3,865       162       489       94       4,354         Corporate debt       28,184       1,013       6,080       726       34,264       1         RMBS       8,794       252       4,045       226       12,839         CMBS       4,469       152       479       40       4,948         CDO/ABS       5,362       102       1,961       78       7,323         Total bonds available for sale       57,208       1,928       13,285       1,197       70,493       3         Equity securities available for sale:       125       12       -       -       125         Mutual funds       64       3       -       -       64         Total equity securities available for sale       189       15       -       -       189  | Bonds available for sale:                           |            |                    |            |                     |            | !            |
| subdivisions       5,814       221       231       33       6,045         Non-U.S. governments       3,865       162       489       94       4,354         Corporate debt       28,184       1,013       6,080       726       34,264       1         RMBS       8,794       252       4,045       226       12,839         CMBS       4,469       152       479       40       4,948         CDO/ABS       5,362       102       1,961       78       7,323         Total bonds available for sale       57,208       1,928       13,285       1,197       70,493       3         Equity securities available for sale:       125       12       -       -       125         Mutual funds       64       3       -       -       64         Total equity securities available for sale       189       15       -       -       189  |   | \$ 720\$   | <b>26</b>          | \$ -\$     | <b>;</b> -          | \$ 720\$   | <b>b</b>     |
| Non-U.S. governments       3,865       162       489       94       4,354         Corporate debt       28,184       1,013       6,080       726       34,264       1         RMBS       8,794       252       4,045       226       12,839         CMBS       4,469       152       479       40       4,948         CDO/ABS       5,362       102       1,961       78       7,323         Total bonds available for sale       57,208       1,928       13,285       1,197       70,493       3         Equity securities available for sale:       125       12       -       -       125         Mutual funds       64       3       -       -       64         Total equity securities available for sale       189       15       -       -       189  | Obligations of states, municipalities and political |            |                    |            |                     |            | !            |
| Corporate debt       28,184       1,013       6,080       726       34,264       1         RMBS       8,794       252       4,045       226       12,839         CMBS       4,469       152       479       40       4,948         CDO/ABS       5,362       102       1,961       78       7,323         Total bonds available for sale       57,208       1,928       13,285       1,197       70,493       3         Equity securities available for sale:       125       12       -       -       125       Mutual funds       64       3       -       -       64         Total equity securities available for sale       189       15       -       -       189  |   | 5,814      | 221                | 231        | 33                  |            |              |
| Corporate debt       28,184       1,013       6,080       726       34,264       1         RMBS       8,794       252       4,045       226       12,839         CMBS       4,469       152       479       40       4,948         CDO/ABS       5,362       102       1,961       78       7,323         Total bonds available for sale       57,208       1,928       13,285       1,197       70,493       3         Equity securities available for sale:       125       12       -       -       125       Mutual funds       64       3       -       -       64         Total equity securities available for sale       189       15       -       -       189  | Non-U.S. governments                                | 3,865      | 162                | 489        | 94                  | 4,354      | ļ            |
| CMBS       4,469       152       479       40       4,948         CDO/ABS       5,362       102       1,961       78       7,323         Total bonds available for sale         Equity securities available for sale:         Common stock       125       12       -       -       125         Mutual funds       64       3       -       -       64         Total equity securities available for sale       189       15       -       -       189   |   | 28,184     | 1,013              | 6,080      | 726                 | 34,264     | 1,           |
| CDO/ABS       5,362       102       1,961       78       7,323         Total bonds available for sale       57,208       1,928       13,285       1,197       70,493       3         Equity securities available for sale:       125       12       -       -       125         Mutual funds       64       3       -       -       64         Total equity securities available for sale       189       15       -       -       189   | RMBS  | 8,794      | 252                | ,          | 226                 | 12,839     | !            |
| Total bonds available for sale         57,208         1,928         13,285         1,197         70,493         3           Equity securities available for sale:         125         12         -         -         125           Mutual funds         64         3         -         -         64           Total equity securities available for sale         189         15         -         -         189  | CMBS  | 4,469      | 152                | 479        | 40                  | 4,948      | ĺ            |
| Total bonds available for sale         57,208         1,928         13,285         1,197         70,493         3           Equity securities available for sale:         125         12         -         -         125           Mutual funds         64         3         -         -         64           Total equity securities available for sale         189         15         -         -         189  | CDO/ABS   | 5,362      | 102                | 1,961      | 78                  | 7,323      | ļ            |
| Equity securities available for sale:  Common stock 125 12 - 125 Mutual funds 64 3 - 64  Total equity securities available for sale 189 15 - 189   | Total bonds available for sale                      | 57,208     | 1,928              | 13,285     | 1,197               | 70,493     | 3,           |
| Common stock       125       12       -       -       125         Mutual funds       64       3       -       -       64         Total equity securities available for sale       189       15       -       -       189   | Equity securities available for sale:               |            |                    |            |                     |            |              |
| Total equity securities available for sale 189 15 - 189  | Common stock  |            |                    |            | -                   | 125        | ļ            |
|  | Mutual funds  | 64         | 3                  | -          | -                   | 64         | ĺ            |
| <b>Total</b> \$57,397\$ 1,943 \$13,285\$ 1,197 \$70,682\$ 3  | Total equity securities available for sale          |            |                    | -          | -                   | 189        |              |
|  | Total   | \$57,397\$ | 1,943              | \$13,285\$ | 1,197               | \$70,682\$ | \$ 3,        |

## ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 6. Investments

At June 30, 2017, we held 6,946 and 59 individual fixed maturity and equity securities, respectively, that were in an unrealized loss position, of which 1,222 and eight individual fixed maturity and equity securities, respectively, were in a continuous unrealized loss position for 12 months or more. We did not recognize the unrealized losses in earnings on these fixed maturity securities at June 30, 2017 because we neither intend to sell the securities nor do we believe that it is more likely than not that we will be required to sell these securities before recovery of their amortized cost basis. For fixed maturity securities with significant declines, we performed fundamental credit analyses on a security-by-security basis, which included consideration of credit enhancements, expected defaults on underlying collateral, review of relevant industry analyst reports and forecasts and other available market data.

### **Contractual Maturities of Fixed Maturity Securities Available for Sale**

The following table presents the amortized cost and fair value of fixed maturity securities available for sale by contractual maturity:

|  | Total Fixed Maturity Securities Available for Sale |             |            |    | Fixed Maturity Securities in<br>Loss<br>Position Available for Sale |            |  |  |  |
|--|--|-------------|------------|----|---|------------|--|--|--|
| (in millions)                                    | Amo  | rtized Cost | Fair Value | A  | Amortized Cost  | Fair Value |  |  |  |
| June 30, 2017                                    |  |             |            |    |   |            |  |  |  |
| Due in one year or less                          | \$   | 8,730\$     | 8,960      | \$ | 1,236\$   | 1,230      |  |  |  |
| Due after one year through five years            |  | 47,266      | 49,765     |    | 5,541   | 5,412      |  |  |  |
| Due after five years through ten years           |  | 41,089      | 42,441     |    | 9,898   | 9,471      |  |  |  |
| Due after ten years                              |  | 62,983      | 68,101     |    | 14,259  | 13,624     |  |  |  |
| Mortgage-backed, asset-backed and collateralized |  | 62,652      | 66,022     |    | 16,441  | 16,006     |  |  |  |
| Total  | \$   | 222,720\$   | 235,289    | \$ | 47,375\$  | 45,743     |  |  |  |
| December 31, 2016                                |  |             |            |    |   |            |  |  |  |
| Due in one year or less                          | \$   | 7,796\$     | 7,994      | \$ | 604\$   | 581        |  |  |  |
| Due after one year through five years            |  | 49,200      | 51,958     |    | 6,002   | 5,841      |  |  |  |
| Due after five years through ten years           |  | 43,308      | 44,226     |    | 16,045  | 15,332     |  |  |  |
| Due after ten years                              |  | 66,257      | 69,301     |    | 25,007  | 23,629     |  |  |  |
| Mortgage-backed, asset-backed and collateralized |  | 65,680      | 68,058     |    | 25,960  | 25,110     |  |  |  |
| Total  | \$   | 232,241\$   | 241,537    | \$ | 73,618\$  | 70,493     |  |  |  |

Actual maturities may differ from contractual maturities because certain borrowers have the right to call or prepay certain obligations with or without call or prepayment penalties.

The following table presents the gross realized gains and gross realized losses from sales or maturities of our available for sale securities:

| Thre     | e Months E       | inded June | Six Months Ended June 30, |          |          |           |         |  |  |
|----------|------------------|------------|---------------------------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|--|--|
| 20       | <b>2017</b> 2016 |            | 201                       | 17       | 2016     |           |         |  |  |
| Gross    | Gross            | Gross      | Gross                     | Gross    | Gross    | Gross     | Gross   |  |  |
| Realized | Realized         | Realized   | Realized                  | Realized | Realized | RealizeRe | ealized |  |  |

Edgar Filing: AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL GROUP INC - Form 10-Q

|      | Gains     | ı            | osses                        |                      | Gains                                      |  | Losses   |  | Gains  | L  | osses                                  | Gains Los   | ses  |
|------|-----------|--------------|------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|
| \$   | 211       | \$           | 46                           | \$                   | 217  | \$   | 93   | \$   | 544  | \$   | 224                                    | \$ 404 \$ 6   | 642  |
|      | 83        |              | 2                            |                      | 980  |  | 6  |  | 100  |  | 18                                     | 1,012   | 14   |
| \$   | 294       | \$           | 48                           | \$                   | 1,197                                      | \$   | 99   | \$   | 644  | \$   | 242                                    | \$ 1,416 \$ 6   | 656  |
|      |           |              |                              |                      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |
| 17 F | orm 10    | )-Q          |                              | 3                    | 34   |  |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |
| 1    | <b>\$</b> | 83<br>\$ 294 | \$ 211 \$<br>83<br>\$ 294 \$ | \$ 211 \$ 46<br>83 2 | \$ 211 \$ 46 \$<br>83 2<br>\$ 294 \$ 48 \$ | \$ 211 \$ 46 \$ 217<br>83 2 980<br>\$ 294 \$ 48 \$ 1,197 | \$ 211 \$ 46 \$ 217 \$ 83 2 980 \$ 294 \$ 48 \$ 1,197 \$ | \$ 211 \$ 46 \$ 217 \$ 93       83 2 980 6       \$ 294 \$ 48 \$ 1,197 \$ 99 | \$ 211 \$ 46 \$ 217 \$ 93 \$ 83 2 980 6 \$ 294 \$ 48 \$ 1,197 \$ 99 \$ | \$ 211 \$ 46 \$ 217 \$ 93 \$ 544<br>83 2 980 6 100<br>\$ 294 \$ 48 \$ 1,197 \$ 99 \$ 644 | \$ 211 \$ 46 \$ 217 \$ 93 \$ 544 \$ 83 | \$ 211 \$ 46 \$ 217 \$ 93 \$ 544 \$ 224         83 2 980 6 100 18         \$ 294 \$ 48 \$ 1,197 \$ 99 \$ 644 \$ 242 | \$ 211 \$ 46 \$ 217 \$ 93 \$ 544 \$ 224 \$ 404 \$ 83 |

### ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 6. Investments

For the three and six-month periods ended June 30, 2017, the aggregate fair value of available for sale securities sold was \$7.6 billion and \$23.4 billion, respectively, which resulted in net realized capital gains (losses) of \$246 million and \$402 million, respectively.

For the three and six-month periods ended June 30, 2016, the aggregate fair value of available for sale securities sold was \$8.3 billion and \$14.4 billion, respectively, which resulted in net realized capital gains of \$1.1 billion and \$760 million, respectively.

#### Other Securities Measured at Fair Value

The following table presents the fair value of other securities measured at fair value based on our election of the fair value option:

|  |              |          | Decem        | ber 31,  |
|--|--------------|----------|--------------|----------|
|  | June 3       | 0, 2017  | 20           | 16       |
|  | Fair         | Percent  | Fair         | Percent  |
| (in millions)  | Value        | of Total | Value        | of Total |
| Fixed maturity securities:                                       |              |          |              |          |
| U.S. government and government sponsored entities                | \$<br>3,180  | 23 %     | \$<br>2,939  | 20%      |
| Obligations of states, municipalities and political subdivisions | -            | -        | -            | -        |
| Non-U.S. governments   | 54           | -        | 51           | -        |
| Corporate debt   | 1,848        | 13       | 1,772        | 12       |
| Mortgage-backed, asset-backed and collateralized:                |              |          |              |          |
| RMBS   | 1,967        | 14       | 2,025        | 14       |
| CMBS   | 476          | 3        | 603          | 4        |
| CDO/ABS and other collateralized*                                | 5,953        | 43       | 6,608        | 47       |
| Total mortgage-backed, asset-backed and collateralized           | 8,396        | 60       | 9,236        | 65       |
| Total fixed maturity securities                                  | 13,478       | 96       | 13,998       | 97       |
| Equity securities  | <b>506</b>   | 4        | 482          | 3        |
| Total  | \$<br>13,984 | 100 %    | \$<br>14,480 | 100%     |

<sup>\*</sup> Includes \$298 million and \$421 million of U.S. government agency-backed ABS at June 30, 2017 and December 31, 2016, respectively.

#### **Other Invested Assets**

## The following table summarizes the carrying amounts of other invested assets:

|  | June 30,        | December 31, |
|--|-----------------|--------------|
| (in millions)                              | 2017            | 2016         |
| Alternative investments <sup>(a) (b)</sup> | \$<br>12,496 \$ | 13,379       |
| Investment real estate(c)                  | 7,188           | 6,900        |
| Aircraft asset investments(d)              | 243             | 321          |
| Investments in life settlements            | 2,105           | 2,516        |

All other investments 1,100 1,422 **Total** \$ 23,132 \$ 24,538

(a) At June 30, 2017, includes hedge funds of \$6.8 billion, private equity funds of \$5.1 billion, and affordable housing partnerships of \$567 million. At December 31, 2016, includes hedge funds of \$7.2 billion, private equity funds of \$5.5 billion, and affordable housing partnerships of \$625 million.

- (b) Approximately 55 percent and 27 percent of our hedge fund portfolio is available for redemption in 2017 and 2018, respectively, an additional 12 percent will be available between 2019 and 2024.
- (c) Net of accumulated depreciation of \$423 million and \$451 million in June 30, 2017 and December 31, 2016, respectively.
- (d) Consists of investments in aircraft equipment held in a consolidated trust.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

35

## ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 6. Investments

### **Net Investment Income**

### The following table presents the components of Net investment income:

|   | Three Mont | hs Ended | Six Month | s Ended  |
|---|------------|----------|-----------|----------|
|   | June       | 30,      | June      | 30,      |
| (in millions)   | 2017       | 2016     | 2017      | 2016     |
| Fixed maturity securities, including short-term investments | \$ 2,828   | \$ 2,992 | \$ 5,629  | \$ 5,928 |
| Equity securities   | 12         | (22)     | 17        | (44)     |
| Interest on mortgage and other loans                        | 399        | 376      | 792       | 765      |
| Alternative investments*                                    | 371        | 310      | 819       | (56)     |
| Real estate   | 31         | 35       | 80        | 88       |
| Other investments   | 100        | 101      | 216       | 238      |
| Total investment income                                     | 3,741      | 3,792    | 7,553     | 6,919    |
| Investment expenses   | 128        | 109      | 254       | 223      |
| Net investment income                                       | \$ 3,613   | \$ 3,683 | \$ 7,299  | \$ 6,696 |

<sup>\*</sup> Includes income from hedge funds, private equity funds and affordable housing partnerships. Hedge funds for which we elected the fair value option are recorded as of the balance sheet date. Other hedge funds are generally reported on a one-month lag, while private equity funds are generally reported on a one-quarter lag.

### **Net Realized Capital Gains and Losses**

### The following table presents the components of Net realized capital gains (losses):

|  | Thre | ee Month<br>June 3 | nded        | Six Months Ended<br>June 30, |       |    |       |
|--|------|--------------------|-------------|------------------------------|-------|----|-------|
| (in millions)                                  |      | 2017               | 2016        |                              | 2017  |    | 2016  |
| Sales of fixed maturity securities             | \$   | 165                | \$<br>124   | \$                           | 320   | \$ | (238) |
| Sales of equity securities                     |      | 81                 | 974         |                              | 82    |    | 998   |
| Other-than-temporary impairments:              |      |                    |             |                              |       |    |       |
| Severity                                       |      | (2)                | (3)         |                              | (2)   |    | (5)   |
| Change in intent                               |      | (7)                | (4)         |                              | (8)   |    | (33)  |
| Foreign currency declines                      |      | -                  | (1)         |                              | (10)  |    | (7)   |
| Issuer-specific credit events                  |      | (55)               | (95)        |                              | (112) |    | (226) |
| Adverse projected cash flows                   |      | (3)                | (5)         |                              | (3)   |    | (41)  |
| Provision for loan losses                      |      | (24)               | (30)        |                              | (18)  |    | -     |
| Foreign exchange transactions                  |      | 74                 | (38)        |                              | 233   |    | (558) |
| Derivatives and hedge accounting               |      | (298)              | 170         |                              | (674) |    | 97    |
| Impairments on investments in life settlements |      | (46)               | (92)        |                              | (87)  |    | (249) |
| Other*   |      | 46                 | 42          |                              | 95    |    | 198   |
| Net realized capital gains (losses)            | \$   | (69)               | \$<br>1,042 | \$                           | (184) | \$ | (64)  |

\* Includes \$107 million of realized gains due to a purchase price adjustment on the sale of Class B shares of Prudential Financial, Inc. for the six months ended June 30, 2016.

# **Change in Unrealized Appreciation (Depreciation) of Investments**

The following table presents the increase (decrease) in unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of our available for sale securities and other investments:

|   | Three M<br>Ende<br>June | ed      | Six M<br>En<br>Jun |
|---|-------------------------|---------|--------------------|
| (in millions)   | 2017                    | 2016    |                    |
| Increase (decrease) in unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments:   |                         |         |                    |
| Fixed maturity securities   | \$2,500\$               | 5,584   | \$3,273            |
| Equity securities   | (71)                    | (1,045) | 43                 |
| Other investments   | (83)                    | (66)    | (137)              |
| Total Increase (decrease) in unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments*  * Excludes net unrealized losses attributable to businesses held for sale. | <b>\$2,346</b> \$       | 4,473   | \$3,179            |

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

36

# ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 6. Investments

# **Evaluating Investments for Other-Than-Temporary Impairments**

For a discussion of our policy for evaluating investments for other-than-temporary impairments see Note 6 to the Consolidated Financial Statements in the 2016 Annual Report.

# **Credit Impairments**

The following table presents a rollforward of the cumulative credit losses in other-than-temporary impairments recognized in earnings for available for sale fixed maturity securities:

|   | ٦  | hree N     | /lor | nths  |          |            |    |       |
|---|----|------------|------|-------|----------|------------|----|-------|
|   |    | End        | ed   |       | Six      | nded       |    |       |
|   |    | June       | 30   | ),    | June 30, |            |    |       |
| (in millions)   |    | 2017       |      | 2016  |          | 2017       |    | 2016  |
| Balance, beginning of period  | \$ | 946        | \$   | 1,523 | \$       | 1,098      | \$ | 1,747 |
| Increases due to:   |    |            |      |       |          |            |    |       |
| Credit impairments on new securities subject to impairment losses   |    | 41         |      | 13    |          | 58         |    | 123   |
| Additional credit impairments on previously impaired securities     |    | 7          |      | 74    |          | <b>37</b>  |    | 129   |
| Reductions due to:  |    |            |      |       |          |            |    |       |
| Credit impaired securities fully disposed of for which there was no |    |            |      |       |          |            |    |       |
| prior intent or requirement to sell                                 |    | (44)       |      | (93)  |          | (55)       |    | (243) |
| Accretion on securities previously impaired due to credit*          |    | (188)      |      | (219) |          | (376)      |    | (458) |
| Balance, end of period  | \$ | <b>762</b> | \$   | 1,298 | \$       | <b>762</b> | \$ | 1,298 |

<sup>\*</sup> Represents both accretion recognized due to changes in cash flows expected to be collected over the remaining expected term of the credit impaired securities and the accretion due to the passage of time.

#### **Purchased Credit Impaired (PCI) Securities**

We purchase certain RMBS securities that have experienced deterioration in credit quality since their issuance. We determine whether it is probable at acquisition that we will not collect all contractually required payments for these PCI securities, including both principal and interest. At acquisition, the timing and amount of the undiscounted future cash flows expected to be received on each PCI security is determined based on our best estimate using key assumptions, such as interest rates, default rates and prepayment speeds. At acquisition, the difference between the undiscounted expected future cash flows of the PCI securities and the recorded investment in the securities represents the initial accretable yield, which is accreted into Net investment income over their remaining lives on an effective yield basis. Additionally, the difference between the contractually required payments on the PCI securities and the undiscounted expected future cash flows represents the non-accretable difference at acquisition. The accretable yield and the non-accretable difference will change over time, based on actual payments received and changes in estimates of undiscounted expected future cash flows, which are discussed further below.

On a quarterly basis, the undiscounted expected future cash flows associated with PCI securities are re-evaluated based on updates to key assumptions. Declines in undiscounted expected future cash flows due to further credit deterioration as well as changes in the expected timing of the cash flows can result in the recognition of an other-than-temporary impairment charge, as PCI securities are subject to our policy for evaluating investments for other-than-temporary impairment. Changes to undiscounted expected future cash flows due solely to the changes in the contractual benchmark interest rates on variable rate PCI securities will change the accretable yield prospectively. Significant increases in undiscounted expected future cash flows for reasons other than interest rate changes are recognized prospectively as adjustments to the accretable yield.

# The following tables present information on our PCI securities, which are included in bonds available for sale:

(in millions)At Date of AcquisitionContractually required payments (principal and interest)\$ 36,196Cash flows expected to be collected\*29,608Recorded investment in acquired securities19,907

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

37

<sup>\*</sup> Represents undiscounted expected cash flows, including both principal and interest.

# ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 6. Investments

| (in millions)  | June 30, 2017         | ' Decem | ber 31, 2016 |
|--|-----------------------|---------|--------------|
| Outstanding principal balance                            | \$ 15,568             | \$      | 16,728       |
| Amortized cost   | 11,105                |         | 11,987       |
| Fair value   | 12,488                | }       | 12,922       |
| The following table presents activity for the accretable | vield on PCI securiti | AC:     |              |

The following table presents activity for the accretable yield on PCI securities:

|   | Thr | ee Month | าร E | nded  | Six Months Ended |        |     |       |  |  |
|---|-----|----------|------|-------|------------------|--------|-----|-------|--|--|
|   |     | June 3   | 30,  |       |                  | June 3 | 30, |       |  |  |
| (in millions)   |     | 2017     |      | 2016  |                  | 2017   |     | 2016  |  |  |
| Balance, beginning of period                              | \$  | 7,593    | \$   | 6,622 | \$               | 7,498  | \$  | 6,846 |  |  |
| Newly purchased PCI securities                            |     | 13       |      | 245   |                  | 101    |     | 451   |  |  |
| Disposals   |     | -        |      | -     |                  | (18)   |     | -     |  |  |
| Accretion   |     | (206)    |      | (209) |                  | (416)  |     | (423) |  |  |
| Effect of changes in interest rate indices                |     | (135)    |      | 60    |                  | (114)  |     | (239) |  |  |
| Net reclassification from (to) non-accretable difference, |     |          |      |       |                  |        |     |       |  |  |
| including effects of prepayments                          |     | 200      |      | 325   |                  | 414    |     | 408   |  |  |
| Balance, end of period                                    | \$  | 7,465    | \$   | 7,043 | \$               | 7,465  | \$  | 7,043 |  |  |
| Pledged Investments                                       |     |          |      |       |                  |        |     |       |  |  |

#### **Secured Financing and Similar Arrangements**

We enter into secured financing transactions whereby certain securities are sold under agreements to repurchase (repurchase agreements), in which we transfer securities in exchange for cash, with an agreement by us to repurchase the same or substantially similar securities. Our secured financing transactions also include those that involve the transfer of securities to financial institutions in exchange for cash (securities lending agreements). In all of these secured financing transactions, the securities transferred by us (pledged collateral) may be sold or repledged by the counterparties. These agreements are recorded at their contracted amounts plus accrued interest, other than those that are accounted for at fair value.

Pledged collateral levels are monitored daily and are generally maintained at an agreed-upon percentage of the fair value of the amounts borrowed during the life of the transactions. In the event of a decline in the fair value of the pledged collateral under these secured financing transactions, we may be required to transfer cash or additional securities as pledged collateral under these agreements. At the termination of the transactions, we and our counterparties are obligated to return the amounts borrowed and the securities transferred, respectively.

The following table presents the fair value of securities pledged to counterparties under secured financing transactions, including repurchase and securities lending agreements:

| (in millions)                                | June 30, 2017 | December 31, 2016 |
|--|---------------|-------------------|
| Fixed maturity securities available for sale | \$<br>2,520   | \$ 2,389          |
| Other bond securities, at fair value         | \$<br>2,188   | \$ 1,799          |

At June 30, 2017 and December 31, 2016, amounts borrowed under repurchase and securities lending agreements totaled \$4.8 billion and \$4.2 billion, respectively.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

38

# ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 6. Investments

The following table presents the fair value of securities pledged under our repurchase agreements by collateral type and by remaining contractual maturity:

|   | Remaining Contractua<br>Overnight up to 31 |        |     |            |      |        |      |            |     | Maturity of the Agreem<br>91 - 365 |     |              |  |  |
|---|--|--------|-----|------------|------|--------|------|------------|-----|------------------------------------|-----|--------------|--|--|
|   | and  |        |     | 30 9       |      | 90     |      | 364        |     | days or                            |     |              |  |  |
| (in millions)                                       | ntin                                       | uous   |     | days       |      | days   |      | days       |     | greater                            | ٦   | <b>Fotal</b> |  |  |
| June 30, 2017                                       |  |        |     |            |      |        |      |            |     |                                    |     |              |  |  |
| Bonds available for sale:                           |  |        |     |            |      |        |      |            |     |                                    |     |              |  |  |
| Non-U.S. governments                                | \$   | -      | \$  | 14         | \$   | 18     | \$   | 13         | \$  | - \$                               |     | 45           |  |  |
| Corporate debt                                      |  | -      |     | 17         |      | 23     |      | 16         |     | -                                  |     | <b>56</b>    |  |  |
| Other bond securities:                              |  |        |     |            |      |        |      |            |     |                                    |     |              |  |  |
| U.S. government and government sponsored entities   |  | 359    |     | -          |      | -      |      | -          |     | -                                  |     | 359          |  |  |
| Non-U.S. governments                                |  | -      |     | -          |      | -      |      | -          |     | -                                  |     | -            |  |  |
| Corporate debt                                      |  | -      |     | <b>555</b> |      | 743    |      | <b>531</b> |     | -                                  | -1  | ,829         |  |  |
| Total   | \$   | 359    | \$  | 586        | \$   | 784    | \$   | 560        | \$  | - \$                               | 2   | ,289         |  |  |
| December 31, 2016                                   |  |        |     |            |      |        |      |            |     |                                    |     |              |  |  |
| Other bond securities:                              |  |        |     |            |      |        |      |            |     |                                    |     |              |  |  |
| Non-U.S. governments                                | \$   | -      | \$  | -          | \$   | -      | \$   | 51         | \$  | - \$                               | ;   | 51           |  |  |
| Corporate debt                                      | •  | -      | Ċ   | 163        |      |        |      |            | -   |                                    |     | ,748         |  |  |
| Total   | \$   | -      | \$  | 163        | \$   |        |      |            |     |                                    |     | ,799         |  |  |
| The following table presents the fair value of secu | ıritie                                     | es ple | edg | ged u      | nd   | er our | S    | ecuriti    | es  |                                    |     | •            |  |  |
| agreements by collateral type and by remaining c    |  |        |     | _          |      |        |      |            |     |                                    |     |              |  |  |
|   |  |        |     |            | ĺ    |        |      |            |     |                                    |     |              |  |  |
|   | Ren  | nainin | g ( | Contra     | acti | ual Ma | itui | rity of t  | the | Agreeme                            | nts | 3            |  |  |
|   |  | ernigł |     |            |      |        |      | 91 - 365   |     |                                    |     |              |  |  |

| (in millions) June 30, 2017  | Overni | rernight ι<br>and |     | ual Matur<br>31 -<br>90<br>days | ity of the<br>91 -<br>364<br>days | Agreemen<br>365<br>days or<br>greater | ts<br>Total |
|--|--------|-------------------|-----|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| Bonds available for sale:  |        |                   |     |                                 |                                   |                                       |             |
| Obligations of states, municipalities and political subdivisions                                 | \$     | - \$              | - : | \$ - \$                         | - \$                              | - \$                                  | _           |
| Non-U.S. governments   |        | - '               | 4   | 16                              | - '                               | - 1                                   | 20          |
| Corporate debt   |        | -                 | 589 | 1,421                           | 389                               | -                                     | 2,399       |
| CMBS   |        | -                 | -   | -                               | -                                 | -                                     | -           |
| Total  | \$     | - \$              | 593 | \$ 1,437 \$                     | 389 \$                            | - \$                                  | 2,419       |
| December 31, 2016  Bonds available for sale: Obligations of states, municipalities and political |        |                   |     |                                 |                                   |                                       |             |
| subdivisions   | \$     | - \$              | 21  | \$ - \$                         | - \$                              | - \$                                  | 21          |
| Non-U.S. governments   |        | -                 | -   | 50                              | -                                 | -                                     | 50          |

 Corporate debt
 791
 1,466
 2,257

 CMBS
 61
 61

 Total
 \$
 \$ 812
 \$ 1,577
 \$ \$ 2,389

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q 39

# ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 6. Investments

We also enter into agreements in which securities are purchased by us under agreements to resell (reverse repurchase agreements), which are accounted for as secured financing transactions and reported as short-term investments or other assets, depending on their terms. These agreements are recorded at their contracted resale amounts plus accrued interest, other than those that are accounted for at fair value. In all reverse repurchase transactions, we take possession of or obtain a security interest in the related securities, and we have the right to sell or repledge this collateral received.

# The following table presents information on the fair value of securities pledged to us under reverse repurchase agreements:

| (in millions)                            | June 30, 2017 | December 31, 2016 |
|--|---------------|-------------------|
| Securities collateral pledged to us      | \$<br>3,463   | \$ 1,434          |
| Amount sold or repledged by us           | \$<br>384     | \$ 11             |
| Insurance – Statutory and Other Deposits |               |                   |

Total carrying values of cash and securities deposited by our insurance subsidiaries under requirements of regulatory authorities or other insurance-related arrangements, including certain annuity-related obligations and certain reinsurance treaties, were \$5.2 billion and \$4.9 billion at June 30, 2017 and December 31, 2016, respectively.

# **Other Pledges and Restrictions**

Certain of our subsidiaries are members of Federal Home Loan Banks (FHLBs) and such membership requires the members to own stock in these FHLBs. We owned an aggregate of \$119 million and \$114 million of stock in FHLBs at June 30, 2017 and December 31, 2016, respectively. In addition, our subsidiaries have pledged securities available for sale and residential loans associated with advances from FHLB, with a fair value of \$3.1 billion and \$116 million, respectively, at June 30, 2017 and \$3.4 billion and \$17 million, respectively, at December 31, 2016, associated with advances from the FHLBs.

Certain GIAs have provisions that require collateral to be posted or payments to be made by us upon a downgrade of our long-term debt ratings. The actual amount of collateral required to be posted to the counterparties in the event of such downgrades, and the aggregate amount of payments that we could be required to make, depend on market conditions, the fair value of outstanding affected transactions and other factors prevailing at and after the time of the downgrade. The fair value of securities pledged as collateral with respect to these obligations was approximately \$2.1 billion and \$2.2 billion at June 30, 2017 and December 31, 2016, respectively. This collateral primarily consists of securities of the U.S. government and government sponsored entities and generally cannot be repledged or resold by the counterparties.

Investments held in escrow accounts or otherwise subject to restriction as to their use were \$551 million and \$523 million, comprised of bonds available for sale and short term investments at June 30, 2017 and December 31, 2016, respectively.

40

ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 7. Lending Activities

# 7. Lending Activities

# The following table presents the composition of Mortgage and other loans receivable, net:

|  | June 30, | December 31, |
|--|----------|--------------|
| (in millions)                                      | 2017     | 2016         |
| Commercial mortgages*                              | 26,749   | \$ 25,042    |
| Residential mortgages                              | 4,691    | 3,828        |
| Life insurance policy loans                        | 2,309    | 2,367        |
| Commercial loans, other loans and notes receivable | 1,200    | 2,300        |
| Total mortgage and other loans receivable          | 34,949   | 33,537       |
| Allowance for credit losses                        | (307)    | (297)        |
| Mortgage and other loans receivable, net           | 34,642   | \$ 33,240    |

<sup>\*</sup> Commercial mortgages primarily represent loans for offices, apartments and retail properties, with exposures in New York and California representing the largest geographic concentrations (aggregating approximately 23 percent and 12 percent, respectively, at June 30, 2017, and 24 percent and 12 percent, respectively, at December 31, 2016).

# **Credit Quality of Commercial Mortgages**

# The following table presents debt service coverage ratios and loan-to-value ratios for commercial mortgages:

|   | Debt Service Coverage Ratios <sup>(a)</sup> |    |              |    |  |    |        |  |  |  |
|---|---|----|--------------|----|--|----|--------|--|--|--|
| (in millions)                               | >1.20X                                      | 1  | .00X - 1.20X |    | <1.00X   |    | Total  |  |  |  |
| June 30, 2017                               |   |    |              |    |  |    |        |  |  |  |
| Loan-to-Value Ratios(b)                     |   |    |              |    |  |    |        |  |  |  |
| Less than 65%                               | \$<br>16,662                                | \$ | 1,372        | \$ | 247  | \$ | 18,281 |  |  |  |
| 65% to 75%                                  | 5,813                                       |    | 554          |    | 62   |    | 6,429  |  |  |  |
| 76% to 80%                                  | 1,078                                       |    | 119          |    | 60   |    | 1,257  |  |  |  |
| Greater than 80%                            | 320   |    | 362          |    | 100  |    | 782    |  |  |  |
| Total commercial mortgages                  | \$<br>23,873                                | \$ | 2,407        | \$ | 469  | \$ | 26,749 |  |  |  |
| December 31, 2016                           |   |    |              |    |  |    |        |  |  |  |
| Loan-to-Value Ratios(b)                     |   |    |              |    |  |    |        |  |  |  |
| Less than 65%                               | \$<br>13,998                                | \$ | 1,694        | \$ | 232  | \$ | 15,924 |  |  |  |
| 65% to 75%                                  | 5,946                                       |    | 575          |    | 62   |    | 6,583  |  |  |  |
| 76% to 80%                                  | 1,246                                       |    | 174          |    | 47   |    | 1,467  |  |  |  |
| Greater than 80%                            | 471   |    | 392          |    | 205  |    | 1,068  |  |  |  |
| Total commercial mortgages                  | \$<br>21,661                                | \$ | 2,835        | \$ | 546  | \$ | 25,042 |  |  |  |
| (a) The delater with a second of matter and | <br>  |    |              |    | Secretaria de la compansión de la compan |    |        |  |  |  |

(a) The debt service coverage ratio compares a property's net operating income to its debt service payments, including principal and interest. Our weighted average debt service coverage ratio was 2.0X and

1.9X at June 30, 2017 and December 31, 2016, respectively.

(b) The loan-to-value ratio compares the current unpaid principal balance of the loan to the estimated fair value of the underlying property collateralizing the loan. Our weighted average loan-to-value ratio was 58 percent at both June 30, 2017, and December 31, 2016.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

41

ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 7. Lending Activities

# The following table presents the credit quality performance indicators for commercial mortgages:

|  | Numbe  |       |        |            | Clas      | S       |          |         |                      | Percent<br>of |
|--|--------|-------|--------|------------|-----------|---------|----------|---------|----------------------|---------------|
| (dollars in millions) June 30, 2017 Credit Quality Performance | Loand  | artme | ents   | Offices    |           |         | Hotel    | Others  | Total <sup>(c)</sup> | Total \$      |
| Indicator:   |        |       |        |            |           |         |          |         |                      |               |
| In good standing   |        |       | 717\$  | -          |           | 2,167\$ | -        | 1,977\$ | -                    | 100%          |
| Restructured <sup>(a)</sup>                                    | 3      | 3     | -      | 15         | 18        | -       | 16       | -       | 49                   | -             |
| 90 days or less delinquent >90 days delinquent or in           | ,      | •     | -      | -          | -         | -       | -        | -       | -                    | -             |
| process of foreclosure   | 2      |       | -      | 40         | -         | -       | -        | -       | 40                   | -             |
| Total <sup>(b)</sup>   | 786    | \$6,  | 717\$  | 8,327      | 55,167\$  | 2,167\$ | 2,394\$  | 1,977\$ | 26,749               | 100%          |
| Allowance for credit losses:                                   |        |       |        |            |           |         |          |         |                      |               |
| Specific   |        | \$    | -\$    |            |           | т.      |          |         |                      | -%            |
| General  |        |       | 49     | 71         | 35        | 9       | 12       | 15      | 191                  | 1             |
| Total allowance for credit losses December 31, 2016            |        | \$    | 49\$   | 74\$       | 66\$      | 9\$     | 13\$     | 15\$    | 226                  | 1%            |
| <b>Credit Quality Performance</b>                              |        |       |        |            |           |         |          |         |                      |               |
| Indicator:   |        |       |        |            |           |         |          |         |                      |               |
| In good standing   | 784 \$ | 6,00  | 5 \$ 7 | ',830 \$ 5 | ,179 \$ 1 | ,898\$  | 2,373 \$ | 1,589\$ | 24,874               | 99%           |
| Restructured <sup>(a)</sup>                                    | 4      |       | -      | 134        | 18        | -       | 16       | -       | 168                  | 1             |
| 90 days or less delinquent                                     | -      |       | -      | -          | -         | -       | -        | -       | -                    | -             |
| >90 days delinquent or in                                      |        |       |        |            |           |         |          |         |                      |               |
| process of foreclosure   | -      |       | -      | -          | -         | -       | -        | -       | -                    | -             |
| Total <sup>(b)</sup>   | 788 \$ | 6,00  | 5 \$ 7 | ',964 \$ 5 | ,197 \$ 1 | ,898\$  | 2,389 \$ | 1,589\$ | 25,042               | 100%          |
| Allowance for credit losses:                                   |        |       |        |            |           |         |          |         |                      |               |
| Specific   | \$     |       | -\$    | 3\$        | 1 \$      | 6\$     | 1 \$     |         |                      | -%            |
| General  |        |       | 5      | 72         | 41        | 7       | 13       | 15      | 183                  | 1             |
| Total allowance for credit losses                              |        |       | 5\$    | 75\$       | 42\$      | 13\$    | 14\$     |         | 194                  | 1%            |

- (a) Loans that have been modified in troubled debt restructurings and are performing according to their restructured terms. For additional discussion of troubled debt restructurings see Note 7 to the Consolidated Financial Statements in the 2016 Annual Report.
- (b) Does not reflect allowance for credit losses.
- (c) 99.7 percent of the commercial mortgages held at such respective dates were current as to payments of principal and interest. There were no significant amounts of nonperforming commercial mortgages (defined as those loans where payment of contractual principal or interest is more than 90 days past due)

during any of the periods presented.

#### **Allowance for Credit Losses**

For a discussion of our accounting policy for evaluating Mortgage and other loans receivable for impairment see Note 7 to the Consolidated Financial Statements in the 2016 Annual Report

The following table presents a rollforward of the changes in the allowance for losses on Mortgage and other loans receivable:

|                                | 2017 |              |    |            |    |            |    | 2016       |    |        |       |  |  |
|--------------------------------|------|--------------|----|------------|----|------------|----|------------|----|--------|-------|--|--|
| Six Months Ended June 30,      | Co   | mmercial     | Ot | ther       |    |            | (  | Commercial | (  | Other  |       |  |  |
| (in millions)                  | M    | ortgages     | Lo | ans        |    | Total      |    | Mortgages  | L  | oans   | Total |  |  |
| Allowance, beginning of year   | \$   | 194          | \$ | 103        | \$ | 297        | \$ | 171        | \$ | 137 \$ | 308   |  |  |
| Loans charged off              |      | (5)          |    | <b>(2)</b> |    | <b>(7)</b> |    | (13)       |    | -      | (13)  |  |  |
| Recoveries of loans previously |      |              |    |            |    |            |    |            |    |        |       |  |  |
| charged off                    |      | -            |    | -          |    | -          |    | 11         |    | -      | 11    |  |  |
| Net charge-offs                |      | (5)          |    | <b>(2)</b> |    | <b>(7)</b> |    | (2)        |    | -      | (2)   |  |  |
| Provision for loan losses      |      | 37           | (  | (20)       |    | 17         |    | 29         |    | (27)   | 2     |  |  |
| Other                          |      | -            |    | -          |    | -          |    | -          |    | -      | -     |  |  |
| Allowance, end of period       | \$   | <b>226</b> * | \$ | 81         | \$ | 307        | \$ | 198 *      | \$ | 110 \$ | 308   |  |  |

<sup>\*</sup> Of the total allowance, \$35 million and \$12 million relate to individually assessed credit losses on \$289 million and \$352 million of commercial mortgages at June 30, 2017 and 2016, respectively.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

42

ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 7. Lending Activities

During the six-month periods ended June 30, 2017 and 2016, loans with a carrying value of \$21 million and \$84 million, respectively, were modified in troubled debt restructurings.

#### 8. Variable Interest Entities

We enter into various arrangements with VIEs in the normal course of business and consolidate the VIEs when we determine we are the primary beneficiary. This analysis includes a review of the VIE's capital structure, related contractual relationships and terms, nature of the VIE's operations and purpose, nature of the VIE's interests issued and our involvement with the entity. When assessing the need to consolidate a VIE, we evaluate the design of the VIE as well as the related risks the entity was designed to expose the variable interest holders to.

The primary beneficiary is the entity that has both (1) the power to direct the activities of the VIE that most significantly affect the entity's economic performance and (2) the obligation to absorb losses or the right to receive benefits that could be potentially significant to the VIE. While also considering these factors, the consolidation conclusion depends on the breadth of our decision-making ability and our ability to influence activities that significantly affect the economic performance of the VIE.

#### **Balance Sheet Classification and Exposure to Loss**

The following table presents the total assets and total liabilities associated with our variable interests in consolidated VIEs, as classified in the Condensed Consolidated Balance Sheets:

|                                     | Real Estate<br>and<br>Investment | Securitization          | Structured Investment | Affordable<br>Housing |        |        |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------|--------|
| (in millions)                       | Entities(d)                      | Vehicles <sup>(e)</sup> | Vehicle               | Partnerships          | Other  | Total  |
| June 30, 2017                       |                                  |                         |                       |                       |        |        |
| Assets:                             |                                  |                         |                       |                       |        |        |
| Bonds available for sale            | \$<br>-9                         | 10,270\$                | -\$                   | - 9                   | -\$    | 10,270 |
| Other bond securities               | -                                | 4,586                   | 225                   | -                     | 4      | 4,815  |
| Mortgage and other loans receivable | -                                | 1,757                   | -                     | -                     | -      | 1,757  |
| Other invested assets               | 1,138                            | 243                     | -                     | 3,083                 | 26     | 4,490  |
| Other (a)                           | 224                              | 1,174                   | 101                   | 446                   | 86     | 2,031  |
| Total assets(b)                     | \$<br>1,3623                     | 18,030\$                | 326\$                 | 3,529                 | 116\$  | 23,363 |
| Liabilities:                        |                                  |                         |                       |                       |        |        |
| Long-term debt                      | \$<br>5293                       | 1,117\$                 | 61\$                  | 1,878                 | 5 5 \$ | 3,590  |
| Other (c)                           | 103                              | 204                     | -                     | 214                   | 20     | 541    |
| Total liabilities                   | \$<br>6323                       | 1,321\$                 | 61\$                  | 2,092                 | 25\$   | 4,131  |
| December 31, 2016                   |                                  |                         |                       |                       |        |        |

#### **Assets:**

| Bonds available for sale            | \$<br>-\$     | 10,233\$ | -\$   | -\$     | -\$   | 10,233 |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|----------|-------|---------|-------|--------|
| Other bond securities               | -             | 4,858    | 266   | -       | 5     | 5,129  |
| Mortgage and other loans receivable | 1             | 1,442    | -     | -       | 104   | 1,547  |
| Other invested assets               | 1,052         | 321      | -     | 2,821   | 28    | 4,222  |
| Other (a)                           | 365           | 1,104    | 50    | 384     | 92    | 1,995  |
| Total assets <sup>(b)</sup>         | \$<br>1,418\$ | 17,958\$ | 316\$ | 3,205\$ | 229\$ | 23,126 |
| Liabilities:                        |               |          |       |         |       |        |
| Long-term debt                      | \$<br>444\$   | 771\$    | 56\$  | 1,696\$ | 6\$   | 2,973  |
| Other <sup>(c)</sup>                | 224           | 203      | 1     | 211     | 38    | 677    |
| Total liabilities                   | \$<br>668\$   | 974\$    | 57\$  | 1,907\$ | 44\$  | 3,650  |

<sup>(</sup>a) Comprised primarily of Short-term investments and Other assets at June 30, 2017 and December 31, 2016.

- (b) The assets of each VIE can be used only to settle specific obligations of that VIE.
- (c) Comprised primarily of Other liabilities at June 30, 2017 and December 31, 2016.
- (d) At June 30, 2017 and December 31, 2016, off-balance sheet exposure primarily consisting of commitments to real estate and investment entities was \$111 million and \$106 million, respectively.
- (e) At June 30, 2017 and December 31, 2016, \$17.4 billion and \$17.3 billion, respectively, of the total assets of consolidated securitization vehicles were owed to AIG Parent or its subsidiaries.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

43

# ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 8. Variable Interest Entities

We calculate our maximum exposure to loss to be (i) the amount invested in the debt or equity of the VIE, (ii) the notional amount of VIE assets or liabilities where we have also provided credit protection to the VIE with the VIE as the referenced obligation, and (iii) other commitments and guarantees to the VIE. Interest holders in VIEs sponsored by us generally have recourse only to the assets and cash flows of the VIEs and do not have recourse to us, except in limited circumstances when we have provided a guarantee to the VIE's interest holders.

The following table presents total assets of unconsolidated VIEs in which we hold a variable interest, as well as our maximum exposure to loss associated with these VIEs:

|   |           |    | Maxim     | um Ex | cposure to Lo | oss |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|-----------|----|-----------|-------|---------------|-----|-----------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|   | Total VIE | 0  | n-Balance | Of    | f-Balance     |     |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (in millions)   | Assets    |    | Sheet(b)  |       | Sheet         |     | Total     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| June 30, 2017   |           |    |           |       |               |     |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Real estate and investment entities <sup>(a)</sup>    | 389,470   | \$ | 10,230    | \$    | 1,920         |     | \$ 12,150 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Affordable housing partnerships                       | 4,396     |    | 744       |       | -             |     | 744       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other   | 2,324     |    | 275       |       | 1,181         | (c) | 1,456     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total \$  | 396,190   | \$ | 11,249    | \$    | 3,101         |     | \$ 14,350 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| December 31, 2016                                     |           |    |           |       |               |     |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Real estate and investment entities <sup>(a)</sup> \$ | 409,087   | \$ | 11,015    | \$    | 2,115         |     | \$ 13,130 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Affordable housing partnerships                       | 4,709     |    | 785       |       | -             |     | 785       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other   | 2,869     |    | 314       |       | 1,045         | (c) | 1,359     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total \$  | 416,665   | \$ | 12,114    | \$    | 3,160         |     | \$ 15,274 |  |  |  |  |  |  |

- (a) Comprised primarily of hedge funds and private equity funds.
- (b) At June 30, 2017 and December 31, 2016, \$ 10.8 billion and \$11.7 billion, respectively, of our total unconsolidated VIE assets were recorded as Other invested assets.
- (c) These amounts represent our estimate of the maximum exposure to loss under certain insurance policies issued to VIEs if a hypothetical loss occurred to the extent of the full amount of the insured value. Our insurance policies cover defined risks and our estimate of liability is included in our insurance reserves on the balance sheet.

For additional information on VIEs see Note 10 to the Consolidated Financial Statements in the 2016 Annual Report.

#### 9. Derivatives and Hedge Accounting

We use derivatives and other financial instruments as part of our financial risk management programs and as part of our investment operations.

For a discussion of our accounting policies and procedures regarding derivatives and hedge accounting see Note 11 to the Consolidated Financial Statements in the 2016 Annual Report.

Our businesses use derivatives and other instruments as part of their financial risk management. Interest rate derivatives (such as interest rate swaps) are used to manage interest rate risk associated with embedded derivatives contained in insurance contract liabilities, fixed maturity securities, outstanding medium and long term notes as well as other interest rate sensitive assets and liabilities. Foreign exchange derivatives (principally foreign exchange forwards and options) are used to economically mitigate risk associated with non U.S. dollar denominated debt, net capital exposures, and foreign currency transactions. Equity derivatives are used to mitigate financial risk embedded in certain insurance liabilities. The derivatives are effective economic hedges of the exposures that they are meant to offset.

In addition to hedging activities, we also enter into derivative instruments with respect to investment operations, which may include, among other things, CDSs and purchases of investments with embedded derivatives, such as equity linked notes and convertible bonds.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

44

ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 9. Derivatives and Hedge Accounting

The following table presents the notional amounts of our derivatives and the fair value of derivative assets and liabilities in the Condensed Consolidated Balance Sheets:

|                                     |             | June 30    | 0, 2017     |         | De                 | cember  | 31, 2016         |         |  |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|---------|--------------------|---------|------------------|---------|--|
|                                     | Gross Deri  | vative     | Gross Der   |         | Gross Deri         | vative  | Gross Derivative |         |  |
|                                     | Asset       | S          | Liabiliti   | Assets  | Assets Liabilities |         |                  |         |  |
|                                     | Notional    | Fair       | Notional    | Fair    | Notional           | Fair    | Notional         | Fair    |  |
| (in millions)                       | Amount      | Value      | Amount      | Value   | Amount             | Value   | Amount           | Value   |  |
| Derivatives designated as           |             |            |             |         |                    |         |                  |         |  |
| hedging instruments:(a)             |             |            |             |         |                    |         |                  |         |  |
| Interest rate contracts             | \$ -\$      | -          | \$ 865\$    | 10      | \$ 175\$           | - ;     | \$ 782\$         | 11      |  |
| Foreign exchange contracts          | 2,705       | 250        | 3,921       | 207     | 3,527              | 385     | 2,602            | 184     |  |
| Equity contracts                    | -           | -          | 141         | -       | -                  | -       | 113              | 7       |  |
| Derivatives not designated          |             |            |             |         |                    |         |                  |         |  |
| as hedging instruments:(a)          |             |            |             |         |                    |         |                  |         |  |
| Interest rate contracts             | 55,656      | 2,359      | 21,381      | 1,891   | 51,030             | 2,328   | 44,211           | 3,066   |  |
| Foreign exchange contracts          | 7,771       | 724        | 9,846       | 1,001   | 9,468              | 935     | 7,674            | 1,185   |  |
| Equity contracts                    | 14,895      | <b>529</b> | 8,727       | 43      | 14,060             | 305     | 8,633            | 12      |  |
| Credit contracts(b)                 | 3           | 2          | 801         | 295     | 4                  | 2       | 861              | 331     |  |
| Other contracts <sup>(c)</sup>      | 38,152      | 22         | 119         | 6       | 37,633             | 22      | 62               | 6       |  |
| Total derivatives, gross            | \$119,182\$ | 3,886      | \$ 45,801\$ | 3,453   | \$115,897\$        | 3,977   | \$ 64,938\$      | 4,802   |  |
| Counterparty netting <sup>(d)</sup> |             | (1,265)    |             | (1,265) | (                  | (1,265) | (                | (1,265) |  |
| Cash collateral <sup>(e)</sup>      |             | (1,625)    |             | (1,074) |                    | (903)   | (                | (1,521) |  |
| Total derivatives on condensed      |             |            |             |         |                    |         |                  |         |  |
| consolidated balance sheets(f)      | \$          | 996        | \$          | 1,114   | \$                 | 1,809   | \$               | 2,016   |  |

- (a) Fair value amounts are shown before the effects of counterparty netting adjustments and offsetting cash collateral.
- (b) As of June 30, 2017 and December 31, 2016, included CDSs on super senior multi-sector CDOs with a net notional amount of \$750 million and \$801 million (fair value liability of \$280 million and \$308 million), respectively. The expected weighted average maturity as of June 30, 2017 is six years. Because of long-term maturities of the CDSs in the portfolio, we are unable to make reasonable estimates of the periods during which any payments would be made. However, the net notional amount represents the maximum exposure to loss on the portfolio. As of June 30, 2017 and December 31, 2016, there were no super senior corporate debt/CLOs remaining.
- (c) Consists primarily of stable value wraps and contracts with multiple underlying exposures.
- (d) Represents netting of derivative exposures covered by a qualifying master netting agreement.
- (e) Represents cash collateral posted and received that is eligible for netting.

(f) Freestanding derivatives only, excludes Embedded derivatives. Derivative instrument assets and liabilities are recorded in Other Assets and Liabilities, respectively. Fair value of assets related to bifurcated Embedded derivatives was zero at both June 30, 2017 and December 31, 2016. Fair value of liabilities related to bifurcated Embedded derivatives was \$3.5 billion and \$3.1 billion, respectively, at June 30, 2017 and December 31, 2016. A bifurcated Embedded derivative is generally presented with the host contract in the Condensed Consolidated Balance Sheets. Embedded derivatives are primarily related to guarantee features in variable annuity products, which include equity and interest rate components.

#### Collateral

We engage in derivative transactions that are not subject to a clearing requirement directly with unaffiliated third parties, in most cases, under International Swaps and Derivatives Association, Inc. (ISDA) Master Agreements. Many of the ISDA Master Agreements also include Credit Support Annex (CSA) provisions, which provide for collateral postings that may vary at various ratings and threshold levels. We attempt to reduce our risk with certain counterparties by entering into agreements that enable collateral to be obtained from a counterparty on an upfront or contingent basis. We minimize the risk that counterparties might be unable to fulfill their contractual obligations by monitoring counterparty credit exposure and collateral value and generally requiring additional collateral to be posted upon the occurrence of certain events or circumstances. In addition, certain derivative transactions have provisions that require collateral to be posted upon a downgrade of our long term debt ratings or give the counterparty the right to terminate the transaction. In the case of some of the derivative transactions, upon a downgrade of our long term debt ratings, as an alternative to posting collateral and subject to certain conditions, we may assign the transaction to an obligor with higher debt ratings or arrange for a substitute guarantee of our obligations by an obligor with higher debt ratings or take other similar action. The actual amount of collateral required to be posted to counterparties in the event of such downgrades, or the aggregate amount of payments that we could be required to make, depends on market conditions, the fair value of outstanding affected transactions and other factors prevailing at and after the time of the downgrade.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

45

#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 9. Derivatives and Hedge Accounting

Collateral posted by us to third parties for derivative transactions was \$2.8 billion and \$4.5 billion at June 30, 2017 and December 31, 2016, respectively. In the case of collateral posted under derivative transactions that are not subject to clearing, this collateral can generally be repledged or resold by the counterparties. Collateral provided to us from third parties for derivative transactions was \$1.7 billion and \$1.5 billion at June 30, 2017 and December 31, 2016, respectively. In the case of collateral provided to us under derivative transactions that are not subject to clearing, we generally can repledge or resell collateral.

# Offsetting

We have elected to present all derivative receivables and derivative payables, and the related cash collateral received and paid, on a net basis on our Condensed Consolidated Balance Sheets when a legally enforceable ISDA Master Agreement exists between us and our derivative counterparty. An ISDA Master Agreement is an agreement governing multiple derivative transactions between two counterparties. The ISDA Master Agreement generally provides for the net settlement of all, or a specified group, of these derivative transactions, as well as transferred collateral, through a single payment, and in a single currency, as applicable. The net settlement provisions apply in the event of a default on, or affecting any, one derivative transaction or a termination event affecting all, or a specified group of, derivative transactions governed by the ISDA Master Agreement.

# **Hedge Accounting**

We designated certain derivatives entered into with third parties as fair value hedges of available for sale investment securities held by our insurance subsidiaries. The fair value hedges include foreign currency forwards and cross currency swaps designated as hedges of the change in fair value of foreign currency denominated available for sale securities attributable to changes in foreign exchange rates. We also designated certain interest rate swaps entered into with third parties as fair value hedges of fixed rate GICs attributable to changes in benchmark interest rates.

We use foreign currency denominated debt and cross-currency swaps as hedging instruments in net investment hedge relationships to mitigate the foreign exchange risk associated with our non-U.S. dollar functional currency foreign subsidiaries. For net investment hedge relationships where issued debt is used as a hedging instrument, we assess the hedge effectiveness and measure the amount of ineffectiveness based on changes in spot rates. For net investment hedge relationships that use derivatives as hedging instruments, we assess hedge effectiveness and measure hedge ineffectiveness using changes in forward rates. For the three- and six-month periods ended June 30, 2017, we recognized losses of \$6 million and \$48 million, respectively, and for the three- and six-month periods ended June 30, 2016, we recognized losses of \$4 million and \$9 million, respectively, included in Change in foreign currency translation adjustment in Other comprehensive income related to the net investment hedge relationships.

A qualitative methodology is utilized to assess hedge effectiveness for net investment hedges, while regression analysis is employed for all other hedges.

The following table presents the gain (loss) recognized in earnings on our derivative instruments in fair value hedging relationships in the Condensed Consolidated Statements of Income:

|  | Gains/(Losses)  |         |        |     |      |       |        |        |      |    |  |  |  |
|--|---|---------|--------|-----|------|-------|--------|--------|------|----|--|--|--|
|  | Recogniz  | ed in I | Earnii | ngs | Incl | uding | g Gair | ns/(Lo | osse | s) |  |  |  |
|  |   | for:    |        |     |      | Attr  | ibutal | ble to | ):   |    |  |  |  |
|  | Hedgin  | Exclu   |        |     |      |       |        |        |      |    |  |  |  |
| (in millions)                                      | Derivatives <sup>(a)</sup> Items Ineffectiver@ssponen |         |        |     |      |       |        |        |      |    |  |  |  |
| Three Months Ended June 30, 2017                   |   |         |        |     |      |       |        |        |      |    |  |  |  |
| Interest rate contracts:                           |   |         |        |     |      |       |        |        |      |    |  |  |  |
| Realized capital gains/(losses)                    | \$  | 3       | \$     | (3) | \$   | -     | \$     | -      | \$   | -  |  |  |  |
| Interest credited to policyholder account balances |   | -       |        | -   |      | -     |        | -      |      | -  |  |  |  |
| Other income                                       |   | -       |        | -   |      | -     |        | -      |      | -  |  |  |  |
| Gain/(Loss) on extinguishment of debt              |   | -       |        | -   |      | -     |        | -      |      | -  |  |  |  |
| Foreign exchange contracts:                        |   |         |        |     |      |       |        |        |      |    |  |  |  |
| Realized capital gains/(losses)                    |   | (213)   |        | 232 |      | -     |        | 19     |      | -  |  |  |  |
| Interest credited to policyholder account balances |   | -       |        | -   |      | -     |        | -      |      | -  |  |  |  |
| Other income                                       |   | -       |        | 3   |      | -     |        | -      |      | 3  |  |  |  |
| Gain/(Loss) on extinguishment of debt              |   | -       |        | -   |      | -     |        | -      |      | -  |  |  |  |
| Equity contracts:                                  |   |         |        |     |      |       |        |        |      |    |  |  |  |
| Realized capital gains/(losses)                    |   | (24)    |        | 24  |      | -     |        | -      |      | -  |  |  |  |
|  |   |         |        |     |      |       |        |        |      |    |  |  |  |
| AIG   Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q 46             | ;   |         |        |     |      |       |        |        |      |    |  |  |  |

ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 9. Derivatives and Hedge Accounting

| Three Months Ended June 30, 2016                   |            |        |      |      |     |
|--|------------|--------|------|------|-----|
| Interest rate contracts:                           |            | _      |      |      |     |
| Realized capital gains/(losses)                    | \$<br>- \$ | - \$   | - \$ | - \$ | -   |
| Interest credited to policyholder account balances | -          | -      | -    | -    | -   |
| Other income                                       | -          | 5      | -    | -    | 5   |
| Gain/(Loss) on extinguishment of debt              | -          | -      | -    | -    | -   |
| Foreign exchange contracts:                        |            |        |      |      |     |
| Realized capital gains/(losses)                    | 389        | (345)  | -    | 43   | 1   |
| Interest credited to policyholder account balances | -          | -      | -    | -    | -   |
| Other income                                       | -          | 5      | -    | -    | 5   |
| Gain/(Loss) on extinguishment of debt              | -          | -      | -    | -    | -   |
| Equity contracts:                                  |            |        |      |      |     |
| Realized capital gains/(losses)                    | 10         | (7)    | -    | 3    | -   |
| Six Months Ended June 30, 2017                     |            |        |      |      |     |
| Interest rate contracts:                           |            |        |      |      |     |
| Realized capital gains/(losses)                    | \$<br>2\$  | (2) \$ | - \$ | - \$ | -   |
| Interest credited to policyholder account balances | -          | -      | -    | -    | -   |
| Other income                                       | -          | -      | -    | -    | -   |
| Gain/(Loss) on extinguishment of debt              | -          | -      | -    | -    | -   |
| Foreign exchange contracts:                        |            |        |      |      |     |
| Realized capital gains/(losses)                    | (161)      | 190    | -    | 29   | -   |
| Interest credited to policyholder account balances | -          | -      | -    | -    | -   |
| Other income                                       | -          | 4      | -    | -    | 4   |
| Gain/(Loss) on extinguishment of debt              | -          | -      | -    | -    | -   |
| Equity contracts:                                  |            |        |      |      |     |
| Realized capital gains/(losses)                    | (26)       | 24     | -    | (2)  | -   |
| Six Months Ended June 30, 2016                     |            |        |      |      |     |
| Interest rate contracts:                           |            |        |      |      |     |
| Realized capital gains/(losses)                    | \$<br>1\$  | (7) \$ | - \$ | - \$ | (6) |
| Interest credited to policyholder account balances | -          | -      | -    | -    | -   |
| Other income                                       | -          | 7      | -    | -    | 7   |
| Gain/(Loss) on extinguishment of debt              | -          | -      | -    | -    | -   |
| Foreign exchange contracts:                        |            |        |      |      |     |
| Realized capital gains/(losses)                    | 423        | (409)  | -    | 14   | -   |
| Interest credited to policyholder account balances | -          | -      | -    | -    | -   |
| Other income                                       | -          | 12     | -    | -    | 12  |
| Gain/(Loss) on extinguishment of debt              | -          | -      | -    | -    | -   |
| Equity contracts:                                  |            |        |      |      |     |
| Realized capital gains/(losses)                    | 20         | (19)   | -    | 1    | -   |
| / \ <del>_</del>                                   | 111        |        |      |      |     |

<sup>(</sup>a) The amounts presented do not include the periodic net coupon settlements of the derivative contract or the coupon income (expense) related to the hedged item.

(b) Represents accretion/amortization of opening fair value of the hedged item at inception of hedge relationship, amortization of basis adjustment on hedged item following the discontinuation of hedge accounting, and the release of debt basis adjustment following the repurchase of issued debt that was part of previously-discontinued fair value hedge relationship.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

47

ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 9. Derivatives and Hedge Accounting

## **Derivatives Not Designated as Hedging Instruments**

The following table presents the effect of derivative instruments not designated as hedging instruments in the Condensed Consolidated Statements of Income:

|   | Gains (Losses) Recognized in Earnings |           |        |       |    |          |             |         |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|----|----------|-------------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|
|   | Th                                    | ree Month | is Énd | led   | Si | x Months | onths Ended |         |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |                                       | June 3    | 30,    |       |    | June 30, |             |         |  |  |  |  |  |
| (in millions)                             |                                       | 2017      |        | 2016  |    | 2017     |             | 2016    |  |  |  |  |  |
| By Derivative Type:                       |                                       |           |        |       |    |          |             |         |  |  |  |  |  |
| Interest rate contracts                   | \$                                    | 251       | \$     | 603   | \$ | 99       | \$          | 1,373   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Foreign exchange contracts                |                                       | (76)      |        | 182   |    | (122)    |             | 154     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Equity contracts                          |                                       | (176)     |        | (141) |    | (490)    |             | (272)   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Commodity contracts                       |                                       | -         |        | -     |    | -        |             | -       |  |  |  |  |  |
| Credit contracts                          |                                       | 21        |        | 28    |    | 36       |             | 34      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other contracts                           |                                       | 18        |        | 20    |    | 36       |             | 36      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Embedded derivatives                      |                                       | (259)     |        | (513) |    | (113)    |             | (1,285) |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total                                     | \$                                    | (221)     | \$     | 179   | \$ | (554)    | \$          | 40      |  |  |  |  |  |
| By Classification:                        |                                       |           |        |       |    |          |             |         |  |  |  |  |  |
| Policy fees                               | \$                                    | 19        | \$     | 20    | \$ | 39       | \$          | 40      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Net investment income                     |                                       | (5)       |        | 13    |    | (7)      |             | 12      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Net realized capital gains (losses)       |                                       | (316)     |        | 123   |    | (700)    |             | 88      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other income (losses)                     |                                       | 80        |        | 18    |    | 113      |             | (112)   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Policyholder benefits and claims incurred |                                       | 1         |        | 5     |    | 1        |             | 12      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total                                     | \$                                    | (221)     | \$     | 179   | \$ | (554)    | \$          | 40      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Credit Risk-Related Continuent Features   |                                       |           |        |       |    |          |             |         |  |  |  |  |  |

**Credit Risk-Related Contingent Features** 

The aggregate fair value of our derivative instruments that contain credit risk-related contingent features that were in a net liability position at June 30, 2017 and December 31, 2016, was approximately \$1.7 billion and \$3.0 billion, respectively. The aggregate fair value of assets posted as collateral under these contracts at June 30, 2017 and December 31, 2016, was approximately \$2.2 billion and \$4.0 billion, respectively.

We estimate that at June 30, 2017, based on our outstanding financial derivative transactions, a downgrade of our long-term senior debt ratings to BBB or BBB– by Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC, a subsidiary of S&P Global Inc., and/or a downgrade to Baa2 or Baa3 by Moody's Investors' Service, Inc. would permit counterparties to make additional collateral calls and permit certain counterparties to elect early termination of contracts, resulting in corresponding collateral postings and termination payments in the total amount of up to approximately \$83 million.

Additional collateral postings upon downgrade are estimated based on the factors in the individual collateral posting provisions of the CSA with each counterparty and current exposure as of June 30, 2017. Factors considered in estimating the termination payments upon downgrade include current market conditions and

the terms of the respective CSA provisions. Our estimates are also based on the assumption that counterparties will terminate based on their net exposure to us. The actual termination payments could differ from our estimates given market conditions at the time of downgrade and the level of uncertainty in estimating both the number of counterparties who may elect to exercise their right to terminate and the payment that may be triggered in connection with any such exercise.

## **Hybrid Securities with Embedded Credit Derivatives**

We invest in hybrid securities (such as credit linked notes) with the intent of generating income, and not specifically to acquire exposure to embedded derivative risk. As is the case with our other investments in RMBS, CMBS, CDOs and ABS, our investments in these hybrid securities are exposed to losses only up to the amount of our initial investment in the hybrid security. Other than our initial investment in the hybrid securities, we have no further obligation to make payments on the embedded credit derivatives in the related hybrid securities.

We elect to account for our investments in these hybrid securities with embedded written credit derivatives at fair value, with changes in fair value recognized in Net investment income and Other income. Our investments in these hybrid securities are reported as Other bond securities in the Condensed Consolidated Balance Sheets. The fair values of these hybrid securities were \$4.5 billion and \$4.8 billion at June 30, 2017 and December 31, 2016, respectively. These securities have par amounts of \$9.6 billion and \$10.1 billion at June 30, 2017 and December 31, 2016, respectively, and have remaining stated maturity dates that extend to 2052.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

48

ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 10. Insurance Liabilities

#### 10. Insurance Liabilities

# Liability for Unpaid Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses (Loss Reserves)

Loss reserves represent the accumulation of estimates of unpaid claims, including estimates for claims incurred but not reported (IBNR) and loss adjustment expenses (LAE), less applicable discount. We regularly review and update the methods used to determine loss reserve estimates. Any adjustments resulting from this review are reflected currently in pre-tax income. Because these estimates are subject to the outcome of future events, changes in estimates are common given that loss trends vary and time is often required for changes in trends to be recognized and confirmed. Reserve changes that increase previous estimates of ultimate cost are referred to as unfavorable or adverse development or reserve strengthening. Reserve changes that decrease previous estimates of ultimate cost are referred to as favorable development.

Our gross loss reserves before reinsurance and discount are net of contractual deductible recoverable amounts due from policyholders of approximately \$12.7 billion and \$12.8 billion at June 30, 2017 and December 31, 2016, respectively. These recoverable amounts are related to certain policies with high deductibles (in excess of high dollar amounts retained by the insured through self-insured retentions, deductibles, retrospective programs, or captive arrangements, each referred to generically as "deductibles"), primarily for U.S. commercial casualty business. With respect to the deductible portion of the claim, we manage and pay the entire claim on behalf of the insured and are reimbursed by the insured for the deductible portion of the claim. Thus, these recoverable amounts represent a credit exposure to us. At June 30, 2017 and December 31, 2016, we held collateral of approximately \$9.9 billion and \$9.7 billion, respectively, for these deductible recoverable amounts, consisting primarily of letters of credit and funded trust agreements.

# The following table presents the roll forward of activity in Loss Reserves:

|   | Three M     | onths    |        |
|---|-------------|----------|--------|
|   | Ende        | ∍d       | Six N  |
|   | June        | 30,      |        |
| (in millions)   | 2017        | 2016     | 2      |
| Liability for unpaid loss and loss adjustment expenses, beginning of period     | \$ 76,050\$ | 73,946   | \$ 77. |
| Reinsurance recoverable   | (26,920)    | (14,212) | (15,   |
| Net Liability for unpaid loss and loss adjustment expenses, beginning of period | 49,130      | 59,734   | 61,    |
| Foreign exchange effect   | 463         | 360      |        |
| Dispositions <sup>(a)</sup>   | -           | _        |        |
| Retroactive reinsurance adjustment (net of discount)(b)                         | (299)       | _        | (11,4  |
| Total   | 49,294      | 60,094   | 50,    |
| Losses and loss adjustment expenses incurred:                                   |             |          |        |
| Current year  | 4,209       | 5,023    | 8,     |
| Prior years, excluding discount and amortization of deferred gain               | 391         | 6        |        |

| Prior years, discount charge (benefit)                                   | 260         | 300     |        |
|--|-------------|---------|--------|
| Prior years, amortization of deferred gain on retroactive reinsurance(c) | (82)        | -       | (1     |
| Total losses and loss adjustment expenses incurred                       | 4,778       | 5,329   | 9,     |
| Losses and loss adjustment expenses paid:                                |             |         |        |
| Current year   | (1,137)     | (2,378) | (1,7   |
| Prior years  | (4,252)     | (3,423) | (9,0   |
| Total losses and loss adjustment expenses paid                           | (5,389)     | (5,801) | (10,7  |
| Reclassified to liabilities held for sale <sup>(d)</sup>                 | 79          | -       |        |
| Liability for unpaid loss and loss adjustment expenses, end of period:   |             |         |        |
| Net liability for unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses             | 48,762      | 59,622  | 48,    |
| Reinsurance recoverable  | 27,660      | 14,520  | 27,    |
| Total  | \$ 76,422\$ | 74,142  | \$ 76, |

- (a) Includes amounts related to dispositions through the date of disposition. Includes sale of UGC and Ascot.
- (b) Includes discount on retroactive reinsurance in the amount of \$108 million and \$1.5 billion for the three-and six-month periods ended June 30, 2017, respectively.
- (c) Includes \$10 million and \$5 million for the 2011 retroactive reinsurance agreement with NICO covering U.S. asbestos exposures for the three- and six-month periods ended June 30, 2017, respectively.
- (d) Represents change in loss reserves included in our pending sale of certain of our insurance operations to Fairfax for the three- and six-month periods ended June 30, 2017. Upon consummation of the sale, we may retain a portion of these reserves through reinsurance arrangements.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

49

#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

# ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 10. Insurance Liabilities

On January 20, 2017, we entered into an adverse development reinsurance agreement with National Indemnity Company (NICO), a subsidiary of Berkshire, under which we transferred to NICO 80 percent of the reserve risk on substantially all of our U.S. Commercial long-tail exposures for accident years 2015 and prior. Under this agreement, we ceded to NICO 80 percent of the paid losses on subject business paid on or after January 1, 2016 in excess of \$25 billion of net paid losses, up to an aggregate limit of \$25 billion. At NICO's 80 percent share, NICO's limit of liability under the contract is \$20 billion. We account for this transaction as retroactive reinsurance. We paid total consideration, including interest, of \$10.2 billion. The consideration was placed into a collateral trust account as security for NICO's claim payment obligations, and Berkshire has provided a parental guarantee to secure the obligations of NICO under the agreement.

On June 14, 2017, a catastrophic fire occurred at Grenfell Tower, a 24-story residential housing block in London, UK, resulting in damage to the property and loss of lives. Our net exposure to loss on this event is currently not estimable as the forensic investigation is incomplete and the list of potential insureds (and any potential liability) is unclear. There may also be other policyholders involved as the matter evolves.

# **Discounting of Loss Reserves**

At June 30, 2017, the loss reserves reflect a net loss reserve discount of \$1.8 billion, including tabular and non-tabular calculations based upon the following assumptions:

- Certain asbestos claims are discounted when allowed by the regulator and when payments are fixed and determinable, based on the investment yields of the companies and the payout pattern for the claims. At December 31, 2016, the discount for asbestos reserves was fully amortized.
- The tabular workers' compensation discount is calculated based on a 3.5 percent interest rate and the mortality rate used in the 2007 U.S. Life Table.
- The non-tabular workers' compensation discount is calculated separately for companies domiciled in New York and Pennsylvania, and follows the statutory regulations (prescribed or permitted) for each state. For New York companies, the discount is based on a 5 percent interest rate and the companies' own payout patterns. In 2012, for Pennsylvania companies, the statute has specified discount factors for accident years 2001 and prior, which are based on a 6 percent interest rate and an industry payout pattern. For accident years 2002 and subsequent, the discount is based on the payout patterns and investment yields of the companies.

In 2013, our Pennsylvania regulator approved use of a consistent discount rate (U.S. Treasury rate plus a liquidity premium) to all of our workers' compensation reserves in our Pennsylvania-domiciled companies, as well as our use of updated payout patterns specific to our primary and excess workers compensation portfolios.

In the fourth quarter of 2016, our Pennsylvania and Delaware regulators approved an updated discount rate that we applied to our workers' compensation loss reserves for the legal entities domiciled in those states.

The discount consists of \$491 million of tabular discount and \$1.3 billion of non-tabular discount for workers' compensation. During the six-month periods ended June 30, 2017 and 2016, the charge from changes in discount of \$235 million and \$289 million, respectively, were recorded as part of the policyholder benefits and losses incurred in the Condensed Consolidated Statement of Income. For the six-month period ended June 30, 2017, the discount on workers' compensation reserves decreased by \$1.5 billion due to the impact of the adverse development reinsurance agreement with NICO.

During the six-month period ended June 30, 2017, the forward yield curve component of the discount rates decreased which resulted in a \$132 million decrease in the loss reserve discount. In addition, there was a \$164 million reduction for accident years 2016 and prior, primarily from accretion of discount on reserves for the first six months of 2017. This increase was partially offset by newly established reserves for accident year 2017, which increased the discount by \$61 million.

During the six-month period ended June 30, 2016, the forward yield curve component of the discount rates decreased which resulted in a \$281 million decrease in the loss reserve discount. In addition, there was an \$89 million reduction for accident years 2015 and prior, primarily from accretion of discount on reserves for the six-month period ended June 30, 2016. This increase was partially offset by newly established reserves for accident year 2016, which increased the discount by \$81 million.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

50

# ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 10. Insurance Liabilities

# The following table presents the components of the loss reserve discount discussed above:

|                            |          | Ju                 | ne 3     | 0, 2017 |    |         |           | Dece      | mber    | 31, 201 | 016 |                        |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|---------|----|---------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|-----|------------------------|--|--|--|--|
|                            |          |                    |          | Legacy  |    | Legacy  |           |           |         |         |     |                        |  |  |  |  |
|                            |          |                    | ortfolio |         |    |         | Portfolio |           |         |         |     |                        |  |  |  |  |
|                            |          |                    | roperty  |         |    |         |           | - Pi      | roperty |         |     |                        |  |  |  |  |
|                            | U.S.     | U.S. Liability and |          |         |    |         | U.S.      | Liability |         | and     |     | Total<br>\$ 3,570<br>- |  |  |  |  |
|                            | Casualty |                    |          |         |    |         |           |           | Ca      | asualty |     |                        |  |  |  |  |
|                            |          | and                |          | run-off |    |         |           | and       |         | run-off |     |                        |  |  |  |  |
|                            | F        | Financial          | Ins      | urance  |    |         | Financial |           |         | urance  |     |                        |  |  |  |  |
| (in millions)              |          | Lines              |          | Lines   |    | Total   |           | Lines     |         | Lines   |     | Total                  |  |  |  |  |
| U.S. workers' compensation | \$       | 2,450              | \$       | 885     | \$ | 3,335   | \$        | 2,583     | \$      | 987     | \$  | 3,570                  |  |  |  |  |
| Retroactive reinsurance    |          | (1,547)            |          | -       |    | (1,547) |           | -         |         | -       |     | -                      |  |  |  |  |
| Total reserve discount*    | \$       | 903                | \$       | 885     | \$ | 1,788   | \$        | 2,583     | \$      | 987     | \$  | 3,570                  |  |  |  |  |

<sup>\*</sup> Excludes \$185 million and \$181 million of discount related to certain long tail liabilities in the United Kingdom at June 30, 2017 and December 31, 2016, respectively.

# The following tables present increase (decrease) in the net loss reserve discount:

| Three Months Ended June 30,  |    |           | L     | 17<br>Legacy       |             |     |          | L   | egacy              |    | Total<br>3 33<br>(63)<br>(270)<br>(300) |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|----|-----------|-------|--------------------|-------------|-----|----------|-----|--------------------|----|---|--|--|--|--|--|
|  |    | U.S.      |       | ortfolio<br>operty |             |     | 110      |     | ortfolio<br>operty |    |   |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1  | iability_ | - 1 1 | and                |             | - 1 | iability | -11 | and                |    |   |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |    | Liability | Ca    | asualty            |             | _   | lability | Ca  |                    |    |   |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |    | and       |       | run-off            |             |     | and      |     | run-off            |    |   |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Fi | nancial   |       | urance             |             | Fir | nancial  |     |                    |    |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| (in millions)  |    | Lines     |       | Lines              | Total       |     | Lines    |     | Lines              |    | Total                                   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Current accident year  | \$ | 29        | \$    | -                  | \$<br>29    | \$  | 33       | \$  | -                  | \$ | 33                                      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Accretion and other adjustments  |    |           |       |                    |             |     |          |     |                    |    |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| to prior year discount   |    | (57)      |       | (43)               | (100)       |     | (47)     |     | (16)               |    | (63)                                    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Effect of interest rate changes  |    | (128)     |       | (61)               | (189)       |     | (177)    |     | (93)               |    | (270)                                   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Net reserve discount   |    |           |       |                    |             |     |          |     |                    |    |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| benefit (charge)   |    | (156)     |       | (104)              | (260)       |     | (191)    |     | (109)              |    | (300)                                   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Change in discount on loss reserves ceded under retroactive reinsurance <sup>(a)</sup> Net change in total reserve |    | 108       |       | -                  | 108         |     | -        |     | -                  |    | -                                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| discount <sup>(b)</sup>  | \$ | (48)      | \$    | (104)              | \$<br>(152) | \$  | (191)    | \$  | (109)              | \$ | (300)                                   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Comprised of:  |    | ( - /     |       | ( - /              | ( - /       | •   | ( - /    | ,   | ( /                | •  | ()                                      |  |  |  |  |  |
| U.S. Workers' compensation   | \$ | (48)      | \$    | (104)              | \$<br>(152) | \$  | (191)    | \$  | (108)              | \$ | (299)                                   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Asbestos   | \$ | -         | \$    | -                  | \$<br>-     | \$  | -        | \$  | (1)                | \$ | (1)                                     |  |  |  |  |  |

Edgar Filing: AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL GROUP INC - Form 10-Q

| Six Months Ended June 30,   |               |         | 20   | )17      |    |         |     | 20       | )16  |          |    |       |
|---|---------------|---------|------|----------|----|---------|-----|----------|------|----------|----|-------|
|   |               |         | L    | egacy    |    |         |     |          | L    | egacy    |    |       |
|   |               |         | P    | ortfolio |    |         |     |          | P    | ortfolio |    |       |
|   | U.S Property  |         |      |          |    |         |     | U.S.     | - Pr | roperty  |    |       |
|   | Liability and |         |      |          |    |         | L   | iability |      | and      |    |       |
|   | Casualty      |         |      |          |    |         |     |          | Ca   | asualty  |    |       |
|   |               | and     |      | run-off  |    |         |     | and      |      | run-off  |    |       |
|   | Fi            | nancial | Inst | urance   |    |         | Fir | nancial  | Insi | urance   |    |       |
| (in millions)   |               | Lines   |      | Lines    |    | Total   |     | Lines    |      | Lines    |    | Total |
| Current accident year   | \$            | 61      | \$   | -        | \$ | 61      | \$  | 81       | \$   | -        | \$ | 81    |
| Accretion and other adjustments   |               |         |      |          |    |         |     |          |      |          |    |       |
| to prior year discount  |               | (105)   |      | (59)     |    | (164)   |     | (61)     |      | (30)     |    | (91)  |
| Effect of interest rate changes   |               | (89)    |      | (43)     |    | (132)   |     | (185)    |      | (96)     |    | (281) |
| Net reserve discount  |               |         |      |          |    |         |     |          |      |          |    |       |
| benefit (charge)  |               | (133)   |      | (102)    |    | (235)   |     | (165)    |      | (126)    |    | (291) |
| Change in discount on loss reserves   |               |         |      |          |    |         |     |          |      |          |    |       |
| ceded under retroactive reinsurance   |               | (1,547) |      | -        |    | (1,547) |     | -        |      | -        |    | -     |
| Net change in total reserve   |               |         |      |          |    |         |     |          |      |          |    |       |
| discount <sup>(c)</sup>   | \$            | (1,680) | \$   | (102)    | \$ | (1,782) | \$  | (165)    | \$   | (126)    | \$ | (291) |
| Comprised of:   |               |         |      |          |    |         |     | •        |      | , ,      |    | ,     |
| U.S. Workers' compensation  | \$            | (1,680) | \$   | (102)    | \$ | (1,782) | \$  | (165)    | \$   | (124)    | \$ | (289) |
| Asbestos  | \$            | -       | \$   | _        | \$ | -       | \$  | -        | \$   | (2)      | \$ | (2)   |
| (a) Included in the deferred gain from retroactive reinsurance reported in other liabilities. |               |         |      |          |    |         |     |          |      | . ,      |    |       |

<sup>(</sup>b) Excludes \$4 million and \$(42) million of discount related to certain long tail liabilities in the United Kingdom for the three-month period ended June 30, 2017 and 2016, respectively.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

51

<sup>(</sup>c) Excludes \$(4) million and \$(15) million of discount related to certain long tail liabilities in the United Kingdom for the six-month period ended June 30, 2017 and 2016, respectively.

#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 11. Contingencies, Commitments and Guarantees

#### 11. Contingencies, Commitments and Guarantees

In the normal course of business, various contingent liabilities and commitments are entered into by AIG and our subsidiaries. In addition, AIG Parent guarantees various obligations of certain subsidiaries.

Although AIG cannot currently quantify its ultimate liability for unresolved litigation and investigation matters, including those referred to below, it is possible that such liability could have a material adverse effect on AIG's consolidated financial condition or its consolidated results of operations or consolidated cash flows for an individual reporting period.

## **Legal Contingencies**

Overview. In the normal course of business, AIG and our subsidiaries are, like others in the insurance and financial services industries in general, subject to litigation, including claims for punitive damages. In our insurance operations, litigation arising from claims settlement activities is generally considered in the establishment of our loss reserves. However, the potential for increasing jury awards and settlements makes it difficult to assess the ultimate outcome of such litigation. AIG is also subject to derivative, class action and other claims asserted by its shareholders and others alleging, among other things, breach of fiduciary duties by its directors and officers and violations of insurance laws and regulations, as well as federal and state securities laws. In the case of any derivative action brought on behalf of AIG, any recovery would accrue to the benefit of AIG.

Various regulatory and governmental agencies have been reviewing certain transactions and practices of AIG and our subsidiaries in connection with industry-wide and other inquiries into, among other matters, certain business practices of current and former operating insurance subsidiaries. We have cooperated, and will continue to cooperate, in producing documents and other information in response to subpoenas and other requests.

# AIG's Subprime Exposure, AIGFP Credit Default Swap Portfolio and Related Matters

AIG, AIG Financial Products Corp. and related subsidiaries (collectively AIGFP), and certain directors and officers of AIG, AIGFP and other AIG subsidiaries have been named in various actions relating to our exposure to the U.S. residential subprime mortgage market, unrealized market valuation losses on AIGFP's super senior credit default swap portfolio, losses and liquidity constraints relating to our securities lending program and related disclosure and other matters (Subprime Exposure Issues).

Consolidated 2008 Securities Litigation. On May 19, 2009, a consolidated class action complaint, resulting from the consolidation of eight purported securities class actions filed between May 2008 and January 2009, was filed against AIG and certain directors and officers of AIG and AIGFP, AIG's outside auditors, and the underwriters of various securities offerings in the United States District Court for the Southern District of New York (SDNY) in In re American International Group, Inc. 2008 Securities Litigation (the Consolidated 2008 Securities Litigation), asserting claims under the Securities Exchange Act of 1934,

as amended (the Exchange Act), and claims under the Securities Act of 1933, as amended (the Securities Act), for allegedly materially false and misleading statements in AlG's public disclosures from March 16, 2006 to September 16, 2008 relating to, among other things, the Subprime Exposure Issues.

In 2014, lead plaintiff, AIG and AIG's outside auditor accepted mediators' proposals to settle the Consolidated 2008 Securities Litigation against all defendants. On October 22, 2014, AIG paid the settlement amount of \$960 million. On March 20, 2015, the Court issued an Order and Final Judgment approving the class settlement and dismissing the action with prejudice, and the AIG settlement became final on June 29, 2015.

Individual Securities Litigations. Between November 18, 2011 and February 9, 2015, eleven separate, though similar, securities actions (Individual Securities Litigations) were filed in or transferred to the SDNY, asserting claims substantially similar to those in the Consolidated 2008 Securities Litigation against AIG and certain directors and officers of AIG and AIGFP. Two of the actions were voluntarily dismissed. On September 10, 2015, the SDNY granted AIG's motion to dismiss some of the claims in the Individual Securities Litigations in whole or in part. AIG has settled eight of the nine remaining actions. The remaining Individual Securities Litigation pending in the SDNY was brought by a series of institutional investor funds. After the court's decision granting AIG's motion to dismiss plaintiff's claims in part, the claims in the remaining action are limited to a claim under Section 10(b) of the Exchange Act for allegedly materially false and misleading statements in AIG's public disclosures from February 8, 2008 to September 16, 2008 relating to, among other things, the Subprime Exposure Issues. On January 17, 2017, AIG filed a motion for summary judgment to dismiss the vast majority of the institutional investor funds' remaining claims and a motion to stay the action pending the resolution of this motion. AIG appealed a March 9, 2017 decision by the magistrate judge, denying AIG's motion to stay. The appeal was denied on May 24, 2017.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

52

#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 11. Contingencies, Commitments and Guarantees

On March 27, 2015, an additional securities action was filed in state court in Orange County, California asserting a claim against AIG pursuant to Section 11 of the Securities Act (the California Action) that is substantially similar to those in the Consolidated 2008 Securities Litigation and the Individual Securities Litigations. After denying AIG's motion to remove the California Action to federal court and stay the action, the trial court overruled AIG's demurrer to dismiss all of the claims asserted in the California Action, which AIG appealed to the California Court of Appeals for the Fourth Appellate District. In light of a recent Supreme Court decision addressing the timeliness of claims like those asserted in the California Action, plaintiffs filed a voluntary request for dismissal on June 30, 2017, which has the same effect as a judgment of dismissal. On July 18, 2017, the California Court of Appeals for the Fourth Appellate District dismissed AIG's appeal as moot.

We have accrued our current estimate of probable loss with respect to these litigations.

# **Starr International Litigation**

On November 21, 2011, Starr International Company, Inc. (SICO) filed a complaint against the United States in the United States Court of Federal Claims (the Court of Federal Claims), bringing claims, both individually and on behalf of the classes defined below and derivatively on behalf of AIG (the SICO Treasury Action). The complaint challenges the government's assistance of AIG, pursuant to which AIG entered into a credit facility with the Federal Reserve Bank of New York (the FRBNY, and such credit facility, the FRBNY Credit Facility) and the United States received an approximately 80 percent ownership in AIG. The complaint alleges that the interest rate imposed on AIG and the appropriation of approximately 80 percent of AIG's equity was discriminatory, unprecedented, and inconsistent with liquidity assistance offered by the government to other comparable firms at the time and violated the Equal Protection, Due Process, and Takings Clauses of the U.S. Constitution.

In the SICO Treasury Action, the only claims naming AIG as a party (as a nominal defendant) are derivative claims on behalf of AIG. On September 21, 2012, SICO made a pre litigation demand on our Board demanding that we pursue the derivative claims or allow SICO to pursue the claims on our behalf. On January 9, 2013, our Board unanimously refused SICO's demand in its entirety and on January 23, 2013, counsel for the Board sent a letter to counsel for SICO describing the process by which our Board considered and refused SICO's demand and stating the reasons for our Board's determination.

On March 11, 2013, SICO filed a second amended complaint in the SICO Treasury Action alleging that its demand was wrongfully refused. On June 26, 2013, the Court of Federal Claims granted AIG's and the United States' motions to dismiss SICO's derivative claims in the SICO Treasury Action due to our Board's refusal of SICO's demand and denied the United States' motion to dismiss SICO's direct, non-derivative claims.

On March 11, 2013, the Court of Federal Claims in the SICO Treasury Action granted SICO's motion for class certification of two classes with respect to SICO's non derivative claims: (1) persons and entities who held shares of AIG Common Stock on or before September 16, 2008 and who owned those shares on

September 22, 2008 (the Credit Agreement Shareholder Class); and (2) persons and entities who owned shares of AIG Common Stock on June 30, 2009 and were eligible to vote those shares at AIG's June 30, 2009 annual meeting of shareholders (the Reverse Stock Split Shareholder Class). SICO has provided notice of class certification to potential members of the classes, who, pursuant to a court order issued on April 25, 2013, had to return opt in consent forms by September 16, 2013 to participate in either class. 286,908 holders of AIG Common Stock during the two class periods have opted into the classes.

On June 15, 2015, the Court of Federal Claims issued its opinion and order in the SICO Treasury Action. The Court found that the United States exceeded its statutory authority by exacting approximately 80 percent of AIG's equity in exchange for the FRBNY Credit Facility, but that AIG shareholders suffered no damages as a result. SICO argued during trial that the two classes are entitled to a total of approximately \$40 billion in damages, plus interest. The Court also found that the United States was not liable to the Reverse Stock Split Class in connection with the reverse stock split vote at the June 30, 2009 annual meeting of shareholders.

On June 17, 2015, the Court of Federal Claims entered judgment stating that "the Credit Agreement Shareholder Class shall prevail on liability due to the Government's illegal exaction, but shall recover zero damages, and that the Reverse Stock Split Shareholder Class shall not prevail on liability or damages." SICO filed a notice of appeal of the July 2, 2012 dismissal of SICO's unconstitutional conditions claim, the June 26, 2013 dismissal of SICO's derivative claims, the Court's June 15, 2015 opinion and order, and the Court's June 17, 2015 judgment to the United States Court of Appeals for the Federal Circuit. The United States filed a notice of cross appeal of the Court's July 2, 2012 opinion and order denying in part its motion to dismiss, the Court's June 26, 2013 opinion and order denying its motion to dismiss SICO's direct claims, the Court's June 15, 2015 opinion and order, and the Court's June 17, 2015 judgment to the United States Court of Appeals for the Federal Circuit. On May 9, 2017, the Court of Appeals for the Federal Circuit: (i) vacated the Court of Federal Claims judgment on the Credit Agreement Shareholder Class and remanded with instructions for dismissal of that class, and (ii) affirmed the finding of no liability with respect to the Reverse Stock Split Class.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

53

ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 11. Contingencies, Commitments and Guarantees

In the Court of Federal Claims, the United States has alleged, as an affirmative defense in its answer, that AIG is obligated to indemnify the FRBNY and its representatives, including the Federal Reserve Board of Governors and the United States (as the FRBNY's principal), for any recovery in the SICO Treasury Action.

AIG believes that any indemnification obligation would arise only if: (a) SICO prevails on its appeal and ultimately receives an award of damages; (b) the United States then commences an action against AIG seeking indemnification; and (c) the United States is successful in such an action through any appellate process. If SICO prevails on its claims and the United States seeks indemnification from AIG, AIG intends to assert defenses thereto. A reversal of the Court of Federal Claim's June 17, 2015 decision and judgment and a final determination that the United States is liable for damages, together with a final determination that AIG is obligated to indemnify the United States for any such damages, could have a material adverse effect on our business, consolidated financial condition and results of operations.

# **Regulatory and Related Matters**

In connection with a multi-state examination of certain accident and health products, including travel products, issued by National Union Fire Insurance Company of Pittsburgh, Pa. (National Union), AIG Property Casualty Inc. (formerly Chartis Inc.), on behalf of itself, National Union, and certain of AIG Property Casualty Inc.'s insurance and non insurance companies (collectively, the AIG PC parties) entered into a Regulatory Settlement Agreement with regulators from 50 U.S. jurisdictions effective November 29, 2012. Under the agreement, and without admitting any liability for the issues raised in the examination, the AIG PC parties (i) paid a civil penalty of \$50 million, (ii) entered into a corrective action plan describing agreed upon specific steps and standards for evaluating the AIG PC parties' ongoing compliance with laws and regulations governing the issues identified in the examination, and (iii) agreed to pay a contingent fine in the event that the AIG PC parties fail to satisfy certain terms of the corrective action plan. On May 23, 2016, the managing lead state in the multi-state examination ordered that the companies subject to the Regulatory Settlement Agreement have "complied with the terms" of the Regulatory Settlement Agreement and that no contingent fine or civil penalty would be due. On April 27, 2017, a court granted final approval of the settlement of civil litigation relating to the conduct of National Union's and other AIG companies' accident and health business. The deadline to appeal the grant of final approval has now expired, and the settlement funds, previously placed into escrow, will now be disbursed. We had previously accrued our estimate of loss with respect to this settlement.

#### **Other Commitments**

In the normal course of business, we enter into commitments to invest in limited partnerships, private equity funds and hedge funds and to purchase and develop real estate in the U.S. and abroad. These commitments totaled \$3.0 billion at June 30, 2017.

#### Guarantees

#### **Subsidiaries**

We have issued unconditional guarantees with respect to the prompt payment, when due, of all present and future payment obligations and liabilities of AIGFP and of AIG Markets arising from transactions entered into by AIG Markets.

In connection with AIGFP's business activities, AIGFP has issued, in a limited number of transactions, standby letters of credit or similar facilities to equity investors of structured leasing transactions in an amount equal to the termination value owing to the equity investor by the lessee in the event of a lessee default (the equity termination value). The total amount outstanding at June 30, 2017 was \$139 million. In those transactions, AIGFP has agreed to pay such amount if the lessee fails to pay. The amount payable by AIGFP is, in certain cases, partially offset by amounts payable under other instruments typically equal to the present value of scheduled payments to be made by AIGFP. In the event that AIGFP is required to make a payment to the equity investor, the lessee is unconditionally obligated to reimburse AIGFP. To the extent that the equity investor is paid the equity termination value from the standby letter of credit and/or other sources, including payments by the lessee, AIGFP takes an assignment of the equity investor's rights under the lease of the underlying property. Because the obligations of the lessee under the lease transactions are generally economically defeased, lessee bankruptcy is the most likely circumstance in which AIGFP would be required to pay without reimbursement.

AIG Parent files a consolidated federal income tax return with certain subsidiaries and acts as an agent for the consolidated tax group when making payments to the Internal Revenue Service (IRS). AIG Parent and its subsidiaries have adopted, pursuant to a written agreement, a method of allocating consolidated federal income taxes. Under an Amended and Restated Tax Payment Allocation Agreement dated June 6, 2011 between AIG Parent and one of its Bermuda-domiciled insurance subsidiaries, AIG Life of Bermuda, Ltd. (AIGB), AIG Parent has agreed to indemnify AIGB for any tax liability (including interest and penalties) resulting from adjustments made by the IRS or other appropriate authorities to taxable income, special deductions or credits in connection with investments made by AIGB in certain affiliated entities.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

54

ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 11. Contingencies, Commitments and Guarantees

#### **Asset Dispositions**

We are subject to financial guarantees and indemnity arrangements in connection with the completed sales of businesses pursuant to our asset disposition plan. The various arrangements may be triggered by, among other things, declines in asset values, the occurrence of specified business contingencies, the realization of contingent liabilities, developments in litigation or breaches of representations, warranties or covenants provided by us. These arrangements are typically subject to various time limitations, defined by the contract or by operation of law, such as statutes of limitation. In some cases, the maximum potential obligation is subject to contractual limitations, while in other cases such limitations are not specified or are not applicable.

We are unable to develop a reasonable estimate of the maximum potential payout under certain of these arrangements. Overall, we believe that it is unlikely we will have to make any material payments related to completed sales under these arrangements, and no material liabilities related to these arrangements have been recorded in the Condensed Consolidated Balance Sheets.

#### Other

- For additional discussion on commitments and guarantees associated with VIEs see Note 8 to the Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements.
- For additional disclosures about derivatives see Note 9 to the Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements.
- For additional disclosures about guarantees of outstanding debt see Note 16 to the Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements.

#### 12. Equity

#### **Shares Outstanding**

The following table presents a rollforward of outstanding shares:

Six Months Ended June 30, 2017 Common Treasury Common Stock Stock Issued Stock Outstanding 1,906,671,492 (911,335,651) 995,335,841 Shares, beginning of year Shares issued 3,189,425 3,189,425 (95,132,646) (95,132,646) Shares repurchased Shares, end of period 1,906,671,492(1,003,278,872) 903,392,620 **Dividends** 

Payment of future dividends to our shareholders and repurchases of AIG Common Stock depends in part on the regulatory framework that we are currently subject to and that will ultimately be applicable to us, including as a nonbank systemically important financial institution under the Dodd Frank Wall Street Reform and Consumer Protection Act and a global systemically important insurer. In addition, dividends are payable on AIG Common Stock only when, as and if declared by our Board of Directors in its discretion, from funds legally available for this purpose. In considering whether to pay a dividend or purchase shares of AIG Common Stock, our Board of Directors considers a number of factors, including, but not limited to: the capital resources available to support our insurance operations and business strategies, AIG's funding capacity and capital resources in comparison to internal benchmarks, expectations for capital generation, rating agency expectations for capital, regulatory standards for capital and capital distributions, and such other factors as our Board of Directors may deem relevant.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

55

#### ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 12. Equity

## The following table presents record date, payment date and dividends paid per share on AIG Common Stock:

|                |                | Dividends Paid |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Record Date    | Payment Date   | Per Share      |
| June 14, 2017  | June 28, 2017  | 0.32           |
| March 15, 2017 | March 29, 2017 | 0.32           |
| June 13, 2016  | June 27, 2016  | 0.32           |
| March 14, 2016 | March 28, 2016 | 0.32           |

For a discussion of restrictions on payments of dividends to AIG Parent by its subsidiaries see Note 19 to the Consolidated Financial Statements in the 2016 Annual Report.

#### **Repurchase of AIG Common Stock**

## The following table presents repurchases of AIG Common Stock and warrants to purchase shares of AIG Common Stock:

#### Six Months Ended June 30,

| (in millions)                             | 2017           | 2016  |
|---|----------------|-------|
| Aggregate repurchases of common stock     | \$<br>6,000 \$ | 6,248 |
| Total number of common shares repurchased | 95             | 113   |
| Aggregate repurchases of warrants         | \$<br>- \$     | 263   |
| Total number of warrants repurchased      | -              | 15    |

Our Board of Directors has authorized the repurchase of shares of AIG Common Stock through a series of actions. On May 3, 2017, our Board of Directors authorized an additional increase of \$2.5 billion to its previous share repurchase authorization. As of June 30, 2017, approximately \$2.5 billion remained under our share repurchase authorization. Shares may be repurchased from time to time in the open market, private purchases, through forward, derivative, accelerated repurchase or automatic repurchase transactions or otherwise (including through the purchase of warrants). Certain of our share repurchases have been and may from time to time be effected through Exchange Act Rule 10b5-1 repurchase plans.

The timing of any future repurchases will depend on market conditions, our business and strategic plans, financial condition, results of operations, liquidity and other factors.

#### **Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income**

#### The following table presents a rollforward of Accumulated other comprehensive income:

| Unrealized     |                     |             |
|----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| Appreciation   | Unrealized          | Foreign     |
| (Depreciation) | <b>Appreciation</b> | Currency    |
| of Fixed       | (Depreciation)      | Translation |

| ere Taken 426\$ 6,4053 341 2,838 | \$ (2,629) |
|----------------------------------|------------|
| 17 (998)<br>- (539)              | 146        |
| -<br>-<br>-<br>(125) 47          | (24)       |
| 233 1,348                        | 122        |
|                                  |            |

## ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 12. Equity

| Balance, December 31, 2015, net of tax                           | \$ 696\$ | 5,566\$  | \$(2,879)\$ | (846)\$ | 2,537   |
|--|----------|----------|-------------|---------|---------|
| Change in unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments  | (491)    | 9,499    | -           | -       | 9,008   |
| Change in deferred policy acquisition costs adjustment and other | (8)      | (682)    | -           | -       | (690)   |
| Change in future policy benefits                                 | -        | (1,583)  | -           | -       | (1,583) |
| Change in foreign currency translation adjustments               | -        | -        | 158         | -       | 158     |
| Change in net actuarial loss                                     | -        | -        | -           | 11      | 11      |
| Change in prior service credit                                   | -        | -        | -           | (13)    | (13)    |
| Change in deferred tax asset (liability)                         | 172      | (1,398)  | 63          | (6)     | (1,169) |
| Total other comprehensive income (loss)                          | (327)    | 5,836    | 221         | (8)     | 5,722   |
| Noncontrolling interests   | -        | -        | -           | -       | -       |
| Balance, June 30, 2016, net of tax                               | \$ 369\$ | 11,402\$ | 5(2,658)\$  | (854)\$ | 8,259   |
|  |          |          |             |         |         |

<sup>\*</sup> Includes net unrealized gains attributable to businesses held for sale.

The following table presents the other comprehensive income reclassification adjustments for the three- and six-month periods ended June 30, 2017 and 2016, respectively:

|  | (  | Unrealized Appreciation Depreciation of Fixed Maturity Securities on Which Other-Than- Temporary Credit Impairments | Unrealized<br>Appreciation<br>(Depreciation)<br>of All Other | Foreign<br>Currency<br>Translation | Retirement Plan Liabilities |
|--|----|---|--|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| (in millions)  |    | Were Taken  | Investments  | Adjustments                        | Adjustment Total            |
| Three Months Ended June 30, 2017   | \$ | 202 0   | 044¢   | 450¢                               | 661 602                     |
| Unrealized change arising during period Less: Reclassification adjustments | Ф  | 203\$   | 944\$  | 450\$                              | 6\$1,603                    |
| included in net income   |    | 20  | 285  | _                                  | (10) 295                    |
| Total other comprehensive income,  |    |   | 200  |                                    | (10) 200                    |
| before income tax expense  |    | 183   | 659  | 450                                | 16 1,308                    |
| Less: Income tax expense   |    | 64  | 6  | 52                                 | 5 127                       |
| Total other comprehensive income,  |    |   |  |                                    |                             |
| net of income tax expense Three Months Ended June 30, 2016                 | \$ | 119\$   | 653\$  | 398\$                              | 11\$1,181                   |
| Unrealized change arising during period Less: Reclassification adjustments | \$ | 59\$  | 4,277\$  | 290\$                              | (11)\$4,615                 |
| included in net income Total other comprehensive income (loss),            |    | 25  | 1,038  | -                                  | (4) 1,059                   |
| before income tax expense (benefit)  |    | 34  | 3,239  | 290                                | (7) 3,556                   |

Edgar Filing: AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL GROUP INC - Form 10-Q

| Less: Income tax expense (benefit)   | 12            | 830     | (23)  | 3 822       |
|--|---------------|---------|-------|-------------|
| Total other comprehensive income (loss), net of income tax expense (benefit)  Six Months Ended June 30, 2017 | \$<br>22\$    | 2,409\$ | 313\$ | (10)\$2,734 |
| Unrealized change arising during period Less: Reclassification adjustments                                   | \$<br>393\$   | 1,779\$ | 146\$ | 24\$2,342   |
| included in net income  Total other comprehensive income,  | 35            | 478     | -     | (20) 493    |
| before income tax expense (benefit)  | 358           | 1,301   | 146   | 44 1,849    |
| Less: Income tax expense (benefit)   | 125           | (47)    | 24    | 15 117      |
| Total other comprehensive income,  |               |         |       |             |
| net of income tax expense (benefit) Six Months Ended June 30, 2016   | \$<br>233\$   | 1,348\$ | 122\$ | 29\$1,732   |
| Unrealized change arising during period Less: Reclassification adjustments                                   | \$<br>(399)\$ | 7,917\$ | 158\$ | (10)\$7,666 |
| included in net income   | 100           | 683     | -     | (8) 775     |
| Total other comprehensive income (loss),   |               |         |       |             |
| before income tax expense (benefit)  | (499)         | 7,234   | 158   | (2) 6,891   |
| Less: Income tax expense (benefit)   | (172)         | 1,398   | (63)  | 6 1,169     |
| Total other comprehensive income (loss),   |               |         |       |             |
| net of income tax expense (benefit)  | \$<br>(327)\$ | 5,836\$ | 221\$ | (8)\$5,722  |
|  | AIG   Sec     | 57      |       |             |

## ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 12. Equity

The following table presents the effect of the reclassification of significant items out of Accumulated other comprehensive income on the respective line items in the Condensed Consolidated Statements of Income:

|   | from       | n Accun         | ehensive           |   |
|---|------------|-----------------|--------------------|---|
|   |            | Month<br>June 3 | s Ended<br>80,     | Affected Line Item in the Condensed Consolidated      |
| (in millions) Unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of fixed maturity securities on which other-than-temporary credit impairments were taken | 20         | 17              | 2016               | Statements of Income                                  |
| Investments   | \$         | 20 \$           |                    | Other realized capital gains                          |
| Total Unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of all other investments   |            | 20              | 25                 |   |
| Investments   |            | 227             | 1,074              | Other realized capital gains Amortization of deferred |
| Deferred acquisition costs adjustment   |            | 58              | (36)               | policy acquisition costs Policyholder benefits and    |
| Future policy benefits  |            | -               | -                  | losses incurred                                       |
| Total Change in retirement plan liabilities adjustment  |            | 285             | 1,038              |   |
| Prior - service credit  |            | 1               | 5                  | *   |
| Actuarial losses  |            | (11)            | (9)                | *   |
| Total   | •          | (10)            | (4)                |   |
| Total reclassifications for the period  | \$<br>^mai | 295 \$          | 1,059<br>lassified |   |
|   |            |                 | nulated            |   |
|   |            |                 | ehensive           |   |
|   |            | Incom           | _                  |   |
|   | Six I      |                 | Ended              | Affected Line Item in the Condensed Consolidated      |
| (in millions)   | 20         | June 3<br>17    | 2016               | Statements of Income                                  |
| Unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of fixed maturity securities on which other-than-temporary credit impairments were                     |            |                 |                    |   |
| taken   |            |                 |                    |   |
| Investments<br>Total  | \$         | 35 \$<br>35     | 100<br>100         | Other realized capital gains                          |

# Unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of all other investments

| other investments                                |                     |      |   |
|--|---------------------|------|---|
| Investments                                      | 367                 | 661  | Other realized capital gains Amortization of deferred |
| Deferred acquisition costs adjustment            | 111                 | 22   | policy acquisition costs Policyholder benefits and    |
| Future policy benefits                           | -                   | -    | losses incurred                                       |
| Total  | 478                 | 683  |   |
| Change in retirement plan liabilities adjustment |                     |      |   |
| Prior - service credit                           | 1                   | 9    | *   |
| Actuarial losses                                 | (21)                | (17) | *   |
| Total  | (20)                | (8)  | -   |
| Total reclassifications for the period           | \$<br><b>493</b> \$ | 775  | -   |
|  |                     |      |   |

<sup>\*</sup> These Accumulated other comprehensive income components are included in the computation of net periodic pension cost. *See Note 14 to the Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements*.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

58

ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 13. Earnings Per Share (EPS)

#### 13. Earnings Per Share (EPS)

The basic EPS computation is based on the weighted average number of common shares outstanding, adjusted to reflect all stock dividends and stock splits. The diluted EPS computation is based on those shares used in the basic EPS computation plus shares that would have been outstanding assuming issuance of common shares for all dilutive potential common shares outstanding and adjusted to reflect all stock dividends and stock splits.

#### The following table presents the computation of basic and diluted EPS:

|   |           | Three Mon<br>June |    |                |            | Six Months Ended<br>June 30, |               |  |  |
|---|-----------|-------------------|----|----------------|------------|------------------------------|---------------|--|--|
| (dollars in millions, except per share data)  Numerator for EPS:  |           | 2017              |    | 2016           | 201        | 7                            | 2016          |  |  |
| Income from continuing operations<br>Less: Net income (loss) from continuing<br>operations attributable to noncontrolling | \$        | 1,110             | \$ | 1,934          | \$ 2,32    | 1 \$                         | 1,778         |  |  |
| interests Income attributable to AIG common shareholders from continuing  |           | (12)              |    | 11             | 1          | 4                            | (9)           |  |  |
| operations Income (loss) from discontinued  |           | 1,122             |    | 1,923          | 2,30       | 7                            | 1,787         |  |  |
| operations, net of income tax expense  Net income attributable to AIG common  |           | 8                 |    | (10)           |            | 8                            | (57)          |  |  |
| shareholders  Denominator for EPS:  Weighted average shares outstanding -   |           | 1,130             |    | 1,913          | 2,31       | 5                            | 1,730         |  |  |
| basic   | ç         | 25,751,084        | 1  | ,113,587,927   | 953,109,91 | 5                            | 1,135,068,193 |  |  |
| Dilutive shares<br>Weighted average shares outstanding -  |           | 22,497,687        |    | 26,458,046     | 23,517,73  | 7                            | 28,021,555    |  |  |
| diluted* Income per common share attributable to AIG: Basic:  | S         | )48,248,771       | 1  | ,140,045,973   | 976,627,65 | 2                            | 1,163,089,748 |  |  |
| Income from continuing operations   | \$        | 1.21              | -  | 1.73           | •          | 2 \$                         |               |  |  |
| Income (loss) from discontinued operations  | \$        | 0.01              | •  | (0.01)         |            | 1 \$                         | ` ,           |  |  |
| Net income attributable to AIG Diluted:   | \$        | 1.22              | \$ | 1.72           | \$ 2.4     | 3 \$                         | 1.52          |  |  |
| Income from continuing operations   | \$        | 1.18              | •  | 1.69           | *          | <b>6</b> \$                  |               |  |  |
| Income (loss) from discontinued operations Net income attributable to AIG   | <b>\$</b> | 0.01<br>1.19      | •  | (0.01)<br>1.68 |            | 1 \$<br>7 \$                 | ,             |  |  |

\* Dilutive shares include our share based employee compensation plans and a weighted average portion of the warrants issued to AIG shareholders as part of AIG's recapitalization in January 2011. The number of shares excluded from diluted shares outstanding was 1.9 million and 1.8 million for the three- and six-month periods ended June 30, 2017, respectively, and 0.1 million and 0.3 million for the three- and six-month periods ended June 30, 2016, respectively, because the effect of including those shares in the calculation would have been anti-dilutive.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

59

ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 14. Employee Benefits

#### 14. Employee Benefits

We sponsor various defined benefit pension plans, post-retirement medical and life insurance plans for eligible employees and retirees in the U.S. and certain non-U.S. countries.

The following table presents the components of net periodic benefit cost with respect to pensions and other postretirement benefits:

|  | Pension |       |          |       |    |       | Postretirement |       |    |          |    |       |
|--|---------|-------|----------|-------|----|-------|----------------|-------|----|----------|----|-------|
|  |         | U.S.  | Non-U.S. |       |    |       |                | U.S.  |    | Non-U.S. |    |       |
| (in millions)                            |         | Plans |          | Plans |    | Total | F              | Plans |    | Plans    |    | Total |
| Three Months Ended June 30, 2017         |         |       |          |       |    |       |                |       |    |          |    |       |
| Components of net periodic benefit cost: |         |       |          |       |    |       |                |       |    |          |    |       |
| Service cost                             | \$      | 7     | \$       | 8     | \$ | 15    | \$             | 1     | \$ | -        | \$ | 1     |
| Interest cost                            |         | 42    |          | 4     |    | 46    |                | 1     |    | 1        |    | 2     |
| Expected return on assets                |         | (64)  |          | (6)   |    | (70)  |                | -     |    | -        |    | -     |
| Amortization of prior service credit     |         | -     |          | -     |    | -     |                | (1)   |    | -        |    | (1)   |
| Amortization of net (gain) loss          |         | 7     |          | 3     |    | 10    |                | -     |    | -        |    | -     |
| Curtailment loss                         |         | -     |          | -     |    | -     |                | -     |    | -        |    | -     |
| Net periodic benefit cost (credit)       | \$      | (8)   | \$       | 9     | \$ | 1     | \$             | 1     | \$ | 1        | \$ | 2     |
| Three Months Ended June 30, 2016         |         |       |          |       |    |       |                |       |    |          |    |       |
| Components of net periodic benefit cost: |         |       |          |       |    |       |                |       |    |          |    |       |
| Service cost                             | \$      | 5     | \$       | 7     | \$ | 12    | \$             | -     | \$ | 1        | \$ | 1     |
| Interest cost                            |         | 45    |          | 5     |    | 50    |                | 2     |    | 1        |    | 3     |
| Expected return on assets                |         | (74)  |          | (6)   |    | (80)  |                | -     |    | -        |    | -     |
| Amortization of prior service credit     |         | -     |          | -     |    | -     |                | (3)   |    | -        |    | (3)   |
| Amortization of net loss                 |         | 6     |          | 2     |    | 8     |                | -     |    | -        |    | -     |
| Curtailment gain                         |         | _     |          | (1)   |    | (1)   |                | -     |    | -        |    | -     |
| Net periodic benefit cost (credit)       | \$      | (18)  | \$       | 7     | \$ | (11)  | \$             | (1)   | \$ | 2        | \$ | 1     |
| Six Months Ended June 30, 2017           |         |       |          |       |    |       |                |       |    |          |    |       |
| Components of net periodic benefit cost: |         |       |          |       |    |       |                |       |    |          |    |       |
| Service cost                             | \$      | 13    | \$       | 16    | \$ | 29    | \$             | 1     | \$ | 1        | \$ | 2     |
| Interest cost                            |         | 85    |          | 8     |    | 93    |                | 3     |    | 2        |    | 5     |
| Expected return on assets                |         | (128) |          | (12)  |    | (140) |                | -     |    | -        |    | -     |
| Amortization of prior service credit     |         | -     |          | -     |    | -     |                | (1)   |    | -        |    | (1)   |
| Amortization of net (gain) loss          |         | 14    |          | 6     |    | 20    |                | -     |    | -        |    | -     |
| Curtailment loss                         |         | -     |          | -     |    | -     |                | -     |    | -        |    | -     |
| Net periodic benefit cost (credit)       | \$      | (16)  | \$       | 18    | \$ | 2     | \$             | 3     | \$ | 3        | \$ | 6     |
| Six Months Ended June 30, 2016           |         |       |          |       |    |       |                |       |    |          |    |       |
| Components of net periodic benefit cost: |         |       |          |       |    |       |                |       |    |          |    |       |
| Service cost                             | \$      | 9     | \$       | 15    | \$ | 24    | \$             | 1     | \$ | 2        |    | 3     |
| Interest cost                            |         | 91    |          | 10    |    | 101   |                | 3     |    | 2        |    | 5     |
|  |         |       |          |       |    |       |                |       |    |          |    |       |

Edgar Filing: AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL GROUP INC - Form 10-Q

| -    | -      |
|------|--------|
| -    | (5)    |
| -    | -      |
| -    | -      |
| 4 \$ | 3      |
|      |        |
|      |        |
|      | -<br>- |

#### ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 15. Income Taxes

#### 15. Income Taxes

#### **Interim Tax Calculation Method**

We use the estimated annual effective tax rate method in computing our interim tax provision. Certain items, including those deemed to be unusual, infrequent or that cannot be reliably estimated, are excluded from the estimated annual effective tax rate. In these cases, the actual tax expense or benefit is reported in the same period as the related item. Certain tax effects are also not reflected in the estimated annual effective tax rate, primarily certain changes in the realizability of deferred tax assets and uncertain tax positions.

#### **Interim Tax Expense (Benefit)**

For the three-month period ended June 30, 2017, the effective tax rate on income from continuing operations was 33.4 percent. The effective tax rate on income from continuing operations differs from the statutory tax rate of 35 percent primarily due to tax benefits associated with tax exempt income and reclassifications from accumulated other comprehensive income to income from continuing operations related to the disposal of available for sale securities, partially offset by tax charges related to increases in uncertain tax positions associated with the impact of settlement discussions with the IRS related to certain open tax issues.

For the six-month period ended June 30, 2017, the effective tax rate on income from continuing operations was 31.6 percent. The effective tax rate on income from continuing operations differs from the statutory tax rate of 35 percent primarily due to tax benefits associated with tax exempt income, reclassifications from accumulated other comprehensive income to income from continuing operations related to the disposal of available for sale securities and excess tax deductions related to share based compensation payments recorded through the income statement in accordance with ASU 2016-09, partially offset by tax charges related to increases in uncertain tax positions associated with the impact of settlement discussions with the IRS related to certain open tax issues.

For the three-month period ended June 30, 2016, the effective tax rate on income from continuing operations was 32.3 percent. The effective tax rate on income from continuing operations differs from the statutory tax rate of 35 percent primarily due to tax benefits associated with tax exempt interest income and reclassifications from accumulated other comprehensive income to income from continuing operations related to the disposal of available for sale securities, partially offset by increases in the deferred tax asset valuation allowances associated with certain foreign jurisdictions.

For the six-month period ended June 30, 2016, the effective tax rate on income from continuing operations was 32.8 percent. The effective tax rate on income from continuing operations differs from the statutory tax rate of 35 percent primarily due to tax benefits associated with tax exempt interest income, the impact of an agreement reached with the IRS related to certain tax issues under audit and reclassifications from accumulated other comprehensive income to income from continuing operations related to the disposal of available for sale securities, partially offset by a tax charge and related interest associated with increases in

uncertain tax positions related to cross border financing transactions.

#### **Assessment of Deferred Tax Asset Valuation Allowance**

The evaluation of the recoverability of our deferred tax asset and the need for a valuation allowance requires us to weigh all positive and negative evidence to reach a conclusion that it is more likely than not that all or some portion of the deferred tax asset will not be realized. The weight given to the evidence is commensurate with the extent to which it can be objectively verified. The more negative evidence that exists, the more positive evidence is necessary and the more difficult it is to support a conclusion that a valuation allowance is not needed.

Our framework for assessing the recoverability of the deferred tax asset requires us to consider all available evidence, including:

- the nature, frequency, and amount of cumulative financial reporting income and losses in recent years;
- the sustainability of recent operating profitability of our subsidiaries;
- the predictability of future operating profitability of the character necessary to realize the net deferred tax asset;
- the carryforward period for the net operating loss, capital loss and foreign tax credit carryforwards, including the effect of reversing taxable temporary differences; and
- prudent and feasible actions and tax planning strategies that would be implemented, if necessary, to protect against the loss of the deferred tax asset.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

61

#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

#### ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 15. Income Taxes

In performing our assessment of the recoverability of the deferred tax asset under this framework, we consider tax laws governing the utilization of the net operating loss, capital loss and foreign tax credit carryforwards in each applicable jurisdiction. Under U.S. tax law, a company generally must use its net operating loss carryforwards before it can use its foreign tax credit carryforwards, even though the carryforward period for the foreign tax credit is shorter than for the net operating loss. Our U.S. federal consolidated income tax group includes both life companies and non-life companies. While the U.S. taxable income of our non-life companies can be offset by the net operating loss carryforwards, only a portion (no more than 35 percent) of the U.S. taxable income of our life companies can be offset by those net operating loss carryforwards. The remaining tax liability of our life companies can be offset by the foreign tax credit carryforwards. Accordingly, we utilize both the net operating loss and foreign tax credit carryforwards concurrently which enables us to realize our tax attributes prior to expiration. As of June 30, 2017, based on all available evidence, it is more likely than not that the U.S. net operating loss and foreign tax credit carryforwards will be utilized prior to expiration and, thus, no valuation allowance has been established.

Estimates of future taxable income, including income generated from prudent and feasible actions and tax planning strategies could change in the near term, perhaps materially, which may require us to consider any potential impact to our assessment of the recoverability of the deferred tax asset. Such potential impact could be material to our consolidated financial condition or results of operations for an individual reporting period.

For the three- and six-month periods ended June 30, 2017, recent changes in market conditions, including interest rate fluctuations, impacted the unrealized tax gains and losses in the U.S. Life Insurance Companies' available for sale securities portfolio, resulting in a decrease to the net deferred tax asset related to net unrealized tax capital losses. Accordingly, as of June 30, 2017, based on all available evidence, we concluded that the valuation allowance should be released. As a result, for the three- and six-month periods ended June 30, 2017, we released \$214 million and \$468 million, respectively, of valuation allowance associated with the unrealized tax losses in the U.S. Life Insurance Companies' available for sale securities portfolio, all of which was allocated to other comprehensive income.

For the three- and six-month periods ended June 30, 2017, recent changes in market conditions, including interest rate fluctuations, impacted the unrealized tax gains and losses in the non-life companies' available for sale securities portfolio, resulting in a decrease to the net deferred tax asset related to net unrealized tax capital losses. Accordingly, as of June 30, 2017, based on all available evidence, we concluded that the valuation allowance should be released. As a result, for the three- and six-month periods ended June 30, 2017, we released \$140 million and \$260 million, respectively, of valuation allowance associated with the unrealized tax losses in the non-life companies' available for sale securities portfolio, all of which was recognized in other comprehensive income.

As of June 30, 2017, based on all available evidence, we concluded that the deferred tax asset related to unrealized losses is more likely than not to be realized and a valuation allowance is no longer needed.

For the three- and six-month periods ended June 30, 2017, we recognized net decreases of \$8 million and \$23 million, respectively, in our deferred tax asset valuation allowance associated with certain foreign jurisdictions, primarily attributable to current year activity.

For the three- and six-month periods ended June 30, 2017, our deferred tax asset valuation allowance associated with certain state jurisdictions remained unchanged.

#### **Tax Examinations and Litigation**

On August 1, 2012, we filed a motion for partial summary judgment related to the disallowance of foreign tax credits associated with cross border financing transactions in the Southern District of New York. The Southern District of New York denied our summary judgment motion and upon AIG's appeal, the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit (the Second Circuit) affirmed the denial. AIG's petition for certiorari to the U.S. Supreme Court from the decision of the Second Circuit was denied on March 7, 2016. As a result, the case has been remanded back to the Southern District of New York for a jury trial.

We will vigorously defend our position and continue to believe that we have adequate reserves for any liability that could result from these government actions. We continue to monitor legal and other developments in this area, including recent decisions affecting other taxpayers, and evaluate their effect, if any, on our position.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

62

#### ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 15. Income Taxes

#### **Accounting for Uncertainty in Income Taxes**

At June 30, 2017 and December 31, 2016, our unrecognized tax benefits, excluding interest and penalties were \$4.6 billion and \$4.5 billion, respectively. The six-month period ended June 30, 2017 reflects increases in unrecognized tax benefits associated with the impact of settlement discussions with the IRS related to certain open tax issues. At both June 30, 2017 and December 31, 2016, our unrecognized tax benefits related to tax positions that, if recognized, would not affect the effective tax rate because they relate to such factors as the timing, rather than the permissibility, of the deduction were \$0.1 billion. Accordingly, at June 30, 2017 and December 31, 2016, the amounts of unrecognized tax benefits that, if recognized, would favorably affect the effective tax rate were \$4.5 billion and \$4.4 billion, respectively.

Interest and penalties related to unrecognized tax benefits are recognized in income tax expense. At June 30, 2017 and December 31, 2016, we had accrued liabilities of \$1.3 billion and \$1.2 billion, respectively, for the payment of interest (net of the federal benefit) and penalties. For the six-month periods ended June 30, 2017 and 2016, we accrued expense (benefit) of \$75 million and \$(48) million, respectively, for the payment of interest and penalties.

We regularly evaluate adjustments proposed by taxing authorities. At June 30, 2017, such proposed adjustments would not have resulted in a material change to our consolidated financial condition, although it is possible that the effect could be material to our consolidated results of operations for an individual reporting period. Although it is reasonably possible that a change in the balance of unrecognized tax benefits may occur within the next 12 months, based on the information currently available, we do not expect any change to be material to our consolidated financial condition.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

63

ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 16. Information Provided in Connection with Outstanding Debt

#### 16. Information Provided in Connection with Outstanding Debt

The following Condensed Consolidating Financial Statements reflect the results of AIG Life Holdings, Inc. (AIGLH), a holding company and a wholly owned subsidiary of AIG. AIG provides a full and unconditional guarantee of all outstanding debt of AIGLH.

#### **Condensed Consolidating Balance Sheets**

|   |    | American<br>ternational<br>Group, Inc. |    |        | Re<br>Other      | ecl | assifications<br>an <b>¢</b> ons |
|---|----|--|----|--------|------------------|-----|----------------------------------|
| (in millions)   |    | Guarantor)                             |    | AIGLH  | Subsidiaries     |     | Eliminations                     |
| June 30, 2017   | •  |  |    |        |                  |     |                                  |
| Assets:   |    |  |    |        |                  |     |                                  |
| Short-term investments  | \$ | 4,478                                  | \$ | -      | \$<br>11,024     | \$  | (3,408) \$                       |
| Other investments <sup>(a)</sup>                                  |    | 5,563                                  |    | -      | 303,089          |     | -                                |
| Total investments   |    | 10,041                                 |    | -      | 314,113          |     | (3,408)                          |
| Cash  |    | 5                                      |    | 11     | 2,501            |     | -                                |
| Loans to subsidiaries(b)  |    | 34,565                                 |    | -      | 505              |     | (35,070)                         |
| Investment in consolidated subsidiaries(b)                        |    | 44,763                                 |    | 29,407 | -                |     | (74,170)                         |
| Other assets, including deferred income taxes                     |    | 20,277                                 |    | 247    | 157,434          |     | (2,014)                          |
| Assets held for sale  |    | -                                      |    | -      | <sup>2</sup> 555 |     | -                                |
| Total assets  | \$ | 109,651                                | \$ | 29,665 | \$<br>475,108    | \$  | (114,662) \$                     |
| Liabilities:  | •  | -                                      | •  | •      | -                |     |                                  |
| Insurance liabilities   | \$ | -                                      | \$ | -      | \$<br>277,574    | \$  | - \$                             |
| Long-term debt  | •  | 22,117                                 |    | 642    | 9,053            |     | -                                |
| Other liabilities, including intercompany balances <sup>(a)</sup> |    | 13,297                                 |    | 195    | 107,327          |     | (5,594)                          |
| Loans from subsidiaries <sup>(b)</sup>                            |    | 505                                    |    | _      | 34,565           |     | (35,070)                         |
| Liabilities held for sale   |    | -                                      |    | _      | 827              |     | =                                |
| Total liabilities   |    | 35,919                                 |    | 837    | 429,346          |     | (40,664)                         |
| Total AIG shareholders' equity                                    |    | 73,732                                 |    | 28,828 | 45,170           |     | (73,998)                         |
| Non-redeemable noncontrolling interests                           |    | =                                      |    |        | 592              |     | =                                |
| Total equity  |    | 73,732                                 |    | 28,828 | 45,762           |     | (73,998)                         |
| Total liabilities and equity                                      | \$ | 109,651                                |    |        | \$<br>475,108    | \$  | (114,662) \$                     |
| December 31, 2016   |    |  |    |        |                  |     |                                  |
| Assets:   |    |  |    |        |                  |     |                                  |
| Short-term investments  | \$ | 4,424                                  | 9  | - 8    | \$<br>13,218     | \$  | (5,340) \$                       |
| Other investments <sup>(a)</sup>                                  | ٠  | 7,154                                  |    | -      | 308,719          | •   |                                  |
| Total investments   |    | 11,578                                 |    | _      | 321,937          |     | (5,340)                          |
| Cash  |    | 2                                      |    | 34     | 1,832            |     | -                                |
| Loans to subsidiaries <sup>(b)</sup>                              |    | 34,692                                 |    | -      | 576              |     | (35,268)                         |

Edgar Filing: AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL GROUP INC - Form 10-Q

| Investment in consolidated subsidiaries(b)                        | 42,582        | 27,309   | -             | (69,891)        |    |
|---|---------------|----------|---------------|-----------------|----|
| Other assets, including deferred income taxes                     | 24,099        | 239      | 140,743       | (4,059)         |    |
| Assets held for sale  | -             | -        | 7,199         | -               |    |
| Total assets  | \$<br>112,953 | \$27,582 | \$<br>472,287 | \$<br>(114,558) | \$ |
| Liabilities:  |               |          |               |                 |    |
| Insurance liabilities   | \$<br>-       | \$ -     | \$<br>275,120 | \$<br>-         | \$ |
| Long-term debt  | 21,405        | 642      | 8,865         | -               |    |
| Other liabilities, including intercompany balances <sup>(a)</sup> | 14,671        | 194      | 103,975       | (9,572)         |    |
| Loans from subsidiaries <sup>(b)</sup>                            | 577           | -        | 34,691        | (35,268)        |    |
| Liabilities held for sale   | -             | -        | 6,106         | -               |    |
| Total liabilities   | 36,653        | 836      | 428,757       | (44,840)        |    |
| Total AIG shareholders' equity                                    | 76,300        | 26,746   | 42,972        | (69,718)        |    |
| Non-redeemable noncontrolling interests                           | -             | -        | 558           | -               |    |
| Total equity  | 76,300        | 26,746   | 43,530        | (69,718)        |    |
| Total liabilities and equity                                      | \$<br>112,953 | \$27,582 | \$<br>472,287 | \$<br>(114,558) | \$ |

<sup>(</sup>a) Includes intercompany derivative positions, which are reported at fair value before credit valuation adjustment.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

64

<sup>(</sup>b) Eliminated in consolidation.

ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 16. Information Provided in Connection with Outstanding Debt

## **Condensed Consolidating Statements of Income**

| (in millions) Three Months Ended June 30, 2017 Revenues:  | Interr<br>Gro | merican<br>national<br>up, Inc.<br>arantor) | AIGLH    | Other<br>Subsidiaries |    |
|---|---------------|---|----------|-----------------------|----|
| Equity in earnings of consolidated subsidiaries*  | \$            | 1,430\$                                     | 815\$    | -                     | \$ |
| Other income  | •             | 232   |          | 12,248                |    |
| Total revenues  |               | 1,662                                       | 815      | 12,248                |    |
| Expenses:   |               | ,   |          | ,                     |    |
| Interest expense  |               | 241   | 13       | 39                    |    |
| Gain on extinguishment of debt  |               | -   | -        | (4)                   |    |
| Other expenses  |               | 181   | -        | 10,386                |    |
| Total expenses  |               | 422   | 13       | 10,421                |    |
| Income (loss) from continuing operations before income tax                                      |               |   |          |                       |    |
| expense (benefit)   |               | 1,240                                       | 802      | 1,827                 |    |
| Income tax expense (benefit)  |               | 109   | (4)      | 452                   |    |
| Income (loss) from continuing operations  |               | 1,131                                       | 806      | 1,375                 |    |
| Income (loss) from discontinued operations, net of income taxes                                 |               | (1)   | -        | 9                     |    |
| Net income (loss)   |               | 1,130                                       | 806      | 1,384                 |    |
| Less:   |               |   |          |                       |    |
| Net loss from continuing operations attributable to   |               |   |          |                       |    |
| noncontrolling interests  |               | -   | -        | (12)                  |    |
| Net income (loss) attributable to AIG   | \$            | 1,130\$                                     | 806\$    | 1,396                 | \$ |
| Three Months Ended June 30, 2016  |               |   |          |                       |    |
| Revenues:   |               |   |          |                       |    |
| Equity in earnings of consolidated subsidiaries*  | \$            | 2,168\$                                     | 888\$    |                       | \$ |
| Other income  |               | 127   | <u>-</u> | 14,843                |    |
| Total revenues  |               | 2,295                                       | 888      | 14,843                |    |
| Expenses:   |               | 050   | 4.0      | 50                    |    |
| Interest expense  |               | 250   | 13       | 59                    |    |
| Loss on extinguishment of debt  |               | -   | -        | 7                     |    |
| Other expenses  |               | 257   | 7        | 11,520                |    |
| Total expenses  |               | 507   | 20       | 11,586                |    |
| Income (loss) from continuing operations before income tax                                      |               | 1 700                                       | 000      | 0.057                 |    |
| expense (benefit)   |               | 1,788                                       | 868      | 3,257                 |    |
| Income tax expense (benefit)  |               | (125)                                       | (7)      | 1,056                 |    |
| Income (loss) from continuing operations Loss from discontinued operations, net of income taxes |               | 1,913                                       | 875      | 2,201                 |    |
| Loss from discontinued operations, het of niconie taxes   |               | -   | -        | (10)                  |    |

| Net income (loss) Less:  |                       | 1,913        | 875        | 2,191         |
|--|-----------------------|--------------|------------|---------------|
| Net income from continuing operations attributable to noncontrolling interests Net income (loss) attributable to AIG | \$                    | -<br>1,913\$ | -<br>875\$ | 11<br>2,180\$ |
| AIC  | G   Second Quarter 20 | 17 Form 10   | )-Q        | 65            |

# ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 16. Information Provided in Connection with Outstanding Debt

| (in millions) Six Months Ended June 30, 2017 Revenues:          | Inter<br>Gro | merican<br>rnational<br>oup, Inc.<br>arantor) | AIGLH       | Re<br>Other<br>Subsidiaries |
|---|--------------|---|-------------|-----------------------------|
| Equity in earnings of consolidated subsidiaries*                | \$           | 2 892\$                                       | 1,415\$     | -\$                         |
| Other income  | Ψ            | 428   |             | 24,630                      |
| Total revenues  |              | _   | 1,415       | 24,630                      |
| Expenses:   |              | 0,020   | 1,110       | _ :,000                     |
| Interest expense  |              | 483   | 25          | 85                          |
| Gain on extinguishment of debt                                  |              | -   | -           | (5)                         |
| Other expenses  |              | 516   | 1           | 20,711                      |
| Total expenses  |              | 999   | 26          | 20,791                      |
| Income (loss) from continuing operations before income tax      |              |   |             |                             |
| expense (benefit)   |              | 2,321   | 1,389       | 3,839                       |
| Income tax expense (benefit)                                    |              | 5   | (8)         | 1,076                       |
| Income (loss) from continuing operations                        |              | 2,316   | 1,397       | 2,763                       |
| Income (loss) from discontinued operations, net of income taxes |              | (1)   | -           | 9                           |
| Net income (loss)   |              | 2,315   | 1,397       | 2,772                       |
| Less:   |              |   |             |                             |
| Net income from continuing operations attributable to           |              |   |             | 4.4                         |
| noncontrolling interests  | Φ.           | -<br>0.045¢                                   | -<br>4 007¢ | 14                          |
| Net income (loss) attributable to AIG                           | \$           | 2,315\$                                       | 1,397\$     | 2,758\$                     |
| Six Months Ended June 30, 2016  Revenues:                       |              |   |             |                             |
| Equity in earnings of consolidated subsidiaries*                | \$           | 1,224\$                                       | (795)\$     | -\$                         |
| Other income  | Ψ            | 1,224 p                                       | (793)φ<br>5 | -φ<br>26,881                |
| Total revenues  |              | 1,288   | (790)       | 26,881                      |
| Expenses:   |              | 1,200   | (100)       | 20,001                      |
| Interest expense  |              | 494   | 27          | 108                         |
| Loss on extinguishment of debt                                  |              | 77  | <i></i>     | 13                          |
| Other expenses  |              | 448   | 14          | 23,125                      |
| Total expenses  |              | 1,019   | 41          | 23,246                      |
| Income (loss) from continuing operations before income tax      |              | •   |             | ŕ                           |
| expense (benefit)   |              | 269   | (831)       | 3,635                       |
| Income tax expense (benefit)                                    |              | (1,462)                                       | (13)        | 2,341                       |
| Income (loss) from continuing operations                        |              | 1,731   | (818)       | 1,294                       |
| Loss from discontinued operations, net of income taxes          |              | (1)   | -           | (56)                        |
| Net income (loss)   |              | 1,730   | (818)       | 1,238                       |
| Less:   |              |   |             |                             |

Net loss from continuing operations attributable to noncontrolling interests
Net income (loss) attributable to AIG

- - (9) \$ 1,730\$ (818)\$ 1,247\$

\* Eliminated in consolidation.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

66

ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 16. Information Provided in Connection with Outstanding Debt

## **Condensed Consolidating Statements of Comprehensive Income**

| <i>"</i> " " " , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,                   |            | American<br>nternational<br>Group, Inc. |         | Other        | Recla |
|--|------------|---|---------|--------------|-------|
| (in millions)  | (As        | Guarantor)                              | AIGLH   | Subsidiaries | t     |
| Three Months Ended June 30, 2017                                 | •          | 4.400.0                                 | 0004    | 4 00 4 4     |       |
| Net income (loss)  | \$         | 1,130\$                                 |         |              |       |
| Other comprehensive income (loss)                                |            | 1,181                                   | 1,122   | (1,541)      |       |
| Comprehensive income (loss)                                      |            | 2,311                                   | 1,928   | (157)        |       |
| Total comprehensive loss attributable to noncontrolling interest |            | -                                       | -       | (12)         |       |
| Comprehensive income (loss) attributable to AIG                  | \$         | 2,311\$                                 | 1,928\$ | (145)\$      |       |
| Three Months Ended June 30, 2016                                 |            |   |         |              |       |
| Net income (loss)  | \$         | 1,913\$                                 | -       | , ,          | 5     |
| Other comprehensive income (loss)                                |            | 2,734                                   | 7,734   | (7,006)      |       |
| Comprehensive income (loss)                                      |            | 4,647                                   | 8,609   | (4,815)      |       |
| Total comprehensive income attributable to noncontrolling inte   | rests      | -                                       | -       | 11           |       |
| Comprehensive income (loss) attributable to AIG                  | \$         | 4,647\$                                 | 8,609\$ | (4,826)\$    | 5     |
| Six Months Ended June 30, 2017                                   |            |   |         |              |       |
| Net income (loss)  | \$         | 2,315\$                                 | 1,397\$ | 2,772\$      |       |
| Other comprehensive income (loss)                                |            | 1,732                                   | 5,782   | 49,489       |       |
| Comprehensive income (loss)                                      |            | 4,047                                   | 7,179   | 52,261       |       |
| Total comprehensive income attributable to noncontrolling inte   | rests      | -                                       | -       | 14           |       |
| Comprehensive income (loss) attributable to AIG                  | \$         | 4,047\$                                 | 7,179\$ | 52,247\$     |       |
| Six Months Ended June 30, 2016                                   | •          | •                                       | •       | •            |       |
| Net income (loss)  | \$         | 1,730\$                                 | (818)\$ | 1,238\$      | ;     |
| Other comprehensive income (loss)                                | •          | 5,722                                   | 7,260   | 48,548       |       |
| Comprehensive income (loss)                                      |            | 7,452                                   | 6,442   | 49,786       |       |
| Total comprehensive loss attributable to noncontrolling interest | ts         | -                                       | -,      | (9)          |       |
| Comprehensive income (loss) attributable to AIG                  | \$         | 7.452\$                                 | 6,442\$ |              | ;     |
| (33)   | •          | ·,·+                                    | -, +    |              |       |
| AIG   S  | Second Qua | rter 2017 For                           | m 10-Q  | 67           |       |

# ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 16. Information Provided in Connection with Outstanding Debt

## **Condensed Consolidating Statements of Cash Flows**

|   |    | American<br>International |       |               | Reclassifications |
|---|----|---------------------------|-------|---------------|-------------------|
|   |    | Group, Inc.               |       | Other         | and               |
| (in millions)                                       | (A | s Guarantor)              | AIGLH | Subsidiaries* | Eliminations*     |
| Six Months Ended June 30, 2017                      |    |                           |       |               |                   |
| Net cash (used in) provided by operating activities | \$ | 665\$                     | 629\$ | (9,222)\$     | (1,357)           |
| Cash flows from investing activities:               |    |                           |       |               | <b>(</b> )        |
| Sales of investments                                |    | 5,030                     | -     | 45,014        | (3,398)           |
| Sales of divested businesses, net                   |    | -                         | -     | 538           | -                 |
| Purchase of investments                             |    | (1,158)                   | -     | (34,591)      | 3,398             |
| Loans to subsidiaries - net                         |    | 350                       | -     | 73            | (423)             |
| Contributions from (to) subsidiaries - net          |    | 931                       | -     | -             | (931)             |
| Net change in restricted cash                       |    | -                         | -     | (44)          | -                 |
| Net change in short-term investments                |    | 402                       | -     | 645           | -                 |
| Other, net  |    | (46)                      | -     | (871)         | -                 |
| Net cash (used in) provided by investing activities |    | 5,509                     | -     | 10,764        | (1,354)           |
| Cash flows from financing activities:               |    |                           |       |               |                   |
| Issuance of long-term debt                          |    | 1,108                     | -     | 1,113         | -                 |
| Repayments of long-term debt                        |    | (606)                     | -     | (1,000)       | -                 |
| Purchase of common stock                            |    | (6,000)                   | -     | -             | -                 |
| Intercompany loans - net                            |    | (73)                      | -     | (350)         | 423               |
| Cash dividends paid                                 |    | (597)                     | (652) | (705)         | 1,357             |
| Other, net  |    | (3)                       | -     | 27            | 931               |
| Net cash (used in) provided by financing activities |    | (6,171)                   | (652) | (915)         | 2,711             |
| Effect of exchange rate changes on cash             |    | -                         | _     | (24)          |                   |
| Change in cash                                      |    | 3                         | (23)  | 603           | _                 |
| Cash at beginning of year                           |    | 2                         | 34    | 1,832         | _                 |
| Change in cash of businesses held for sale          |    | _                         | _     | 66            | _                 |
| Cash at end of period                               | \$ | 5\$                       | 11\$  |               | -:                |
|   | •  |                           |       | _,0014        |                   |
| Six Months Ended June 30, 2016                      |    |                           |       |               |                   |
| Net cash (used in) provided by operating activities | \$ | 2,734\$                   | 680\$ | (1,022)\$     | (1,821)           |
| Cash flows from investing activities:               | Ψ  | Ξ,7 Ο . Ψ                 | σσσφ  | (1,0==)Ψ      | (1,0=1)           |
| Sales of investments                                |    | 1,944                     | _     | 39,689        | (6,846)           |
| Purchase of investments                             |    | (606)                     | _     | (40,877)      | 6,846             |
| Loans to subsidiaries - net                         |    | 1,050                     | _     | 180           | (1,230)           |
| Contributions from (to) subsidiaries - net          |    | 880                       | -     | 100           | (880)             |
| Net change in restricted cash                       |    | 000                       | _     | (78)          | (000)             |
| Net change in short-term investments                |    | (733)                     | -     |               | -                 |
|   |    | ` ,                       | -     | (1,022)       | -                 |
| Other, net  |    | (298)                     | -     | 1,717         | -                 |

Edgar Filing: AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL GROUP INC - Form 10-Q

| Net cash (used in) provided by investing activities | 2,237      | -     | (391)   | (2,110) |
|---|------------|-------|---------|---------|
| Cash flows from financing activities:               |            |       | , ,     |         |
| Issuance of long-term debt                          | 3,832      | -     | 2,856   | -       |
| Repayments of long-term debt                        | (1,421)    | (63)  | (1,435) | -       |
| Purchase of common stock                            | (6,248)    | -     | -<br>-  | -       |
| Intercompany loans - net                            | (180)      | (3)   | (1,047) | 1,230   |
| Cash dividends paid                                 | (713)      | (724) | (1,097) | 1,821   |
| Other, net  | (263)      | =     | 2,385   | 880     |
| Net cash (used in) provided by financing activities | (4,993)    | (790) | 1,662   | 3,931   |
| Effect of exchange rate changes on cash             | -          | -     | 38      | -       |
| Change in cash                                      | (22)       | (110) | 287     | -       |
| Cash at beginning of year                           | 34         | 116   | 1,479   | -       |
| Cash at end of period                               | \$<br>12\$ | 6\$   | 1,766\$ | -       |
| AIG   Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q 68              |            |       |         |         |

ITEM 1 | Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) | 16. Information Provided in Connection with Outstanding Debt

#### **Supplementary Disclosure of Condensed Consolidating Cash Flow Information**

|  |    | erican<br>ational |        |               | Reclassifications |
|--|----|-------------------|--------|---------------|-------------------|
|  |    | ıp, Inc.          |        | Other         | and C             |
| (in millions)                                    |    | 1.0               | AIGLH  | Subsidiaries* | Eliminations*     |
| Cash (paid) received during the 2017 period for: | •  | •                 |        |               |                   |
| Interest:  |    |                   |        |               |                   |
| Third party                                      | \$ | (513)\$           | -\$    | (169)\$       | -\$               |
| Intercompany                                     |    | -                 | -      | -             | -                 |
| Taxes:   |    |                   |        |               |                   |
| Income tax authorities                           | \$ | (280)\$           | -\$    | (122)\$       | -\$               |
| Intercompany                                     |    | 1,495             | -      | (1,495)       | -                 |
| Cash (paid) received during the 2016 period for: |    |                   |        |               |                   |
| Interest:  |    |                   |        |               |                   |
| Third party                                      | \$ | (515)\$           | (27)\$ | (108)\$       | -\$               |
| Intercompany                                     |    | -                 | -      | -             | -                 |
| Taxes:   |    |                   |        |               |                   |
| Income tax authorities                           | \$ | (7)\$             | -\$    | (110)\$       | -\$               |
| Intercompany                                     |    | 629               | -      | (629)         | -                 |

American International Group, Inc. (As Guarantor) supplementary disclosure of non-cash activities:

#### Six Months Ended June 30.

| (in millions)  | 2017         | 2016  |
|--|--------------|-------|
| Intercompany non-cash financing and investing activities:            |              |       |
| Capital contributions  | \$<br>198 \$ | 2,915 |
| Dividends received in the form of securities                         | 735          | 1,790 |
| Return of capital  | 26           | 1     |
| Fixed maturity securities received in exchange for equity securities | -            | 440   |
| 17 Cubacquent Events   |              |       |

#### 17. Subsequent Events

#### **Dividends Declared and Increase in Share Repurchase Authorization**

On August 2, 2017, our Board of Directors declared a cash dividend on AIG Common Stock of \$0.32 per share, payable on September 29, 2017 to shareholders of record on September 15, 2017.

#### sales of businesses

For details of recent transactions that have closed since June 30, 2017 see Note 4 to the Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

69

#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

#### ITEM 2 | Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations

#### Glossary and Acronyms of Selected Insurance Terms and References

Throughout this Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations (MD&A), we use certain terms and abbreviations, which are summarized in the Glossary and Acronyms.

American International Group, Inc. (AIG) has incorporated into this discussion a number of cross-references to additional information included throughout this Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q, in our Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the guarterly period ended March 31, 2017 and in our Annual Report on Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 2016 (the 2016 Annual Report) to assist readers seeking additional information related to a particular subject.

In this Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q, unless otherwise mentioned or unless the context indicates otherwise, we use the terms "AIG," the "Company," "we," "us" and "our" to refer to American International Group, Inc., a Delaware corporation, and its consolidated subsidiaries. We use the term "AIG Parent" to refer solely to American International Group, Inc., and not to any of its consolidated subsidiaries.

#### Cautionary Statement Regarding Forward-Looking Information

This Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q and other publicly available documents may include, and officers and representatives of AIG may from time to time make, projections, goals, assumptions and statements that may constitute "forward looking statements" within the meaning of the Private Securities Litigation Reform Act of 1995. These projections, goals, assumptions and statements are not historical facts but instead represent only our belief regarding future events, many of which, by their nature, are inherently uncertain and outside our control. These projections, goals, assumptions and statements include statements preceded by, followed by or including words such as "will," "believe," "anticipate," "expect," "intend," "plan," "focused on achieving," "view," "target," "goal" or "estimate." These projections, goals, assumptions and statements may address, among other things, our:

- exposures to subprime mortgages, monoline insurers, the residential and commercial real estate bond issuers, the energy sector and currency
- markets, state and municipal bond issuers, sovereign common share, and reduce expenses; exchange rates; anticipated organizational and business changes;
- exposure to European governments and European financial institutions:
- strategy for risk management;
- actual and anticipated sales of businesses or asset divestitures or monetizations:
- restructuring of business operations, including anticipated restructuring charges and annual cost savings;

- strategies to grow net investment income, efficiently manage capital, grow book value per
- strategies for customer retention, growth, product development, market position, financial results and reserves:
- management of the impact that innovation and technology changes may have on customer preferences, the frequency or severity of losses and/or the way we distribute and underwrite our products;
- segments' revenues and combined ratios; and

generation of deployable capital;

- · management retention plans.
- strategies to increase return on equity and earnings per share;

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

70

#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

It is possible that our actual results and financial condition will differ, possibly materially, from the results and financial condition indicated in these projections, goals, assumptions and statements. Factors that could cause our actual results to differ, possibly materially, from those in the specific projections, goals, assumptions and statements include:

- changes in market conditions;
- negative impacts on customers, business partners changes without negatively impacting client and other stakeholders:
- the occurrence of catastrophic events, both natural
   our ability to successfully dispose of, or monetize, and man-made;
- significant legal proceedings;
- the timing and applicable requirements of any new regulatory framework to which we are subject as a nonbank systemically important financial institution (SIFI) and as a global systemically important insurer (G SII);
- concentrations in our investment portfolios;
- actions by credit rating agencies;
- judgments concerning casualty insurance underwriting and insurance liabilities;
- our ability to successfully manage Legacy portfolios;

- our ability to successfully reduce costs and expenses and make business and organizational relationships or our competitive position;
- businesses or assets;
- judgments concerning the recognition of deferred tax assets;
- judgments concerning estimated restructuring charges and estimated cost savings; and
- such other factors discussed in:
- Part I, Item 2. MD&A of this Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q;
- Part I, Item 2. MD&A of the Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarterly period ended March 31, 2017; and
- Part I, Item 1A. Risk Factors and Part II, Item 7. MD&A of the 2016 Annual Report.

We are not under any obligation (and expressly disclaim any obligation) to update or alter any projections, goals, assumptions or other statements, whether written or oral, that may be made from time to time, whether as a result of new information, future events or otherwise.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

71

| INDEX TO ITEM 2  |            |
|--|------------|
|  | Page       |
| Use of Non-GAAP Measures                                       | <u>73</u>  |
| Critical Accounting Estimates                                  | <u>75</u>  |
| Executive Summary  | <u>76</u>  |
| <u>Overview</u>  | <u>76</u>  |
| Financial Performance Summary                                  | <u>78</u>  |
| AIG's Outlook – Industry and Economic Factors                  | <u>82</u>  |
| Consolidated Results of Operations                             | <u>86</u>  |
| Business Segment Operations                                    | 90         |
| Commercial Insurance   | 91         |
| Consumer Insurance   | <u>103</u> |
| Other Operations   | <u>122</u> |
| Legacy Portfolio   | 123        |
| <u>Investments</u>   | <u>126</u> |
| <u>Overview</u>  | <u>126</u> |
| Investment Highlights in the Six Months Ended June 30, 2017    | <u>126</u> |
| Investment Strategies  | <u>126</u> |
| Credit Ratings   | <u>129</u> |
| <u>Impairments</u>   | <u>135</u> |
| Insurance Reserves   | <u>139</u> |
| Loss Reserves  | <u>139</u> |
| Life and Annuity Reserves and DAC                              | 143        |
| Liquidity and Capital Resources                                | 147        |
| <u>Overview</u>  | <u>147</u> |
| Analysis of Sources and Uses of Cash                           | <u>149</u> |
| Liquidity and Capital Resources of AIG Parent and Subsidiaries | <u>150</u> |
| Credit Facilities  | <u>152</u> |
| Contractual Obligations  | <u>153</u> |
| Off-Balance Sheet Arrangements and Commercial Commitments      | <u>154</u> |
| <u>Debt</u>  | <u>155</u> |
| Credit Ratings   | <u>157</u> |
| Financial Strength Ratings                                     | <u>158</u> |
| Regulation and Supervision                                     | <u>158</u> |
| Dividends and Repurchases of AIG Common Stock                  | <u>158</u> |
| Dividend Restrictions  | <u>159</u> |
| Enterprise Risk Management                                     | <u>159</u> |
| Overview Overview  | <u>159</u> |
| Credit Risk Management   | <u>159</u> |
| Market Risk Management   | 160        |
| Liquidity Risk Management                                      | 163        |
| Regulatory Environment   | 164        |

| Glossary        | <u>165</u> |
|-----------------|------------|
| <u>Acronyms</u> | <u>168</u> |

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

72

#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

ITEM 2 | Use of Non-GAAP Measures

#### Use of Non-GAAP Measures

Throughout this MD&A, we present our financial condition and results of operations in the way we believe will be most meaningful and representative of our business results. Some of the measurements we use are "non GAAP financial measures" under Securities and Exchange Commission rules and regulations. GAAP is the acronym for "generally accepted accounting principles" in the United States. The non GAAP financial measures we present may not be comparable to similarly named measures reported by other companies.

Book value per common share, excluding accumulated other comprehensive income (AOCI) and Book value per common share, excluding AOCI and deferred tax assets (DTA) (Adjusted book value per common share) are used to show the amount of our net worth on a per-share basis. We believe these measures are useful to investors because they eliminate items that can fluctuate significantly from period to period, including changes in fair value of our available for sale securities portfolio, foreign currency translation adjustments and U.S. tax attribute deferred tax assets. These measures also eliminate the asymmetrical impact resulting from changes in fair value of our available for sale securities portfolio wherein there is largely no offsetting impact for certain related insurance liabilities. We exclude deferred tax assets representing U.S. tax attributes related to net operating loss carryforwards and foreign tax credits as they have not yet been utilized. Amounts for interim periods are estimates based on projections of full-year attribute utilization. As net operating loss carryforwards and foreign tax credits are utilized, the portion of the DTA utilized is included in these book value per common share metrics. Book value per common share excluding AOCI, is derived by dividing total AIG shareholders' equity, excluding AOCI, by total common shares outstanding. Adjusted book value per common share is derived by dividing total AIG shareholders' equity, excluding AOCI and DTA (Adjusted Shareholders' Equity), by total common shares outstanding. The reconciliation to book value per common share, the most comparable GAAP measure, is presented in the Executive Summary section of this MD&A.

Return on equity – After-tax operating income excluding AOCI and DTA (Adjusted return on equity)s used to show the rate of return on shareholders' equity. We believe this measure is useful to investors because it eliminates items that can fluctuate significantly from period to period, including changes in fair value of our available for sale securities portfolio, foreign currency translation adjustments and U.S. tax attribute deferred tax assets. This measure also eliminates the asymmetrical impact resulting from changes in fair value of our available for sale securities portfolio wherein there is largely no offsetting impact for certain related insurance liabilities. We exclude deferred tax assets representing U.S. tax attributes related to net operating loss carryforwards and foreign tax credits as they have not yet been utilized. Amounts for interim periods are estimates based on projections of full-year attribute utilization. As net operating loss carryforwards and foreign tax credits are utilized, the portion of the DTA utilized is included in Adjusted return on equity. Adjusted return on equity is derived by dividing actual or annualized after-tax operating income attributable to AIG by average Adjusted Shareholders' Equity. The reconciliation to return on equity, the most comparable GAAP measure, is presented in the Executive Summary section of this MD&A.

After-tax operating income attributable to AIG is derived by excluding the tax effected pre-tax operating income (PTOI) adjustments described below and the following tax items from net income attributable to AIG:

- deferred income tax valuation allowance releases and charges; and
- uncertain tax positions and other tax items related to legacy matters having no relevance to our current businesses or operating performance.

General operating expenses, operating basis is derived by making the following adjustments to general operating and other expenses: include (i) certain loss adjustment expenses, reported as policyholder benefits and losses incurred and (ii) certain investment and other expenses reported as net investment income, and exclude (i) advisory fee expenses, (ii) non-deferrable insurance commissions, (iii) direct marketing and acquisition expenses, net of deferrals, (iv) non-operating litigation reserves and (v) other expense related to an asbestos retroactive reinsurance agreement. We use General operating expenses, operating basis, because we believe it provides a more meaningful indication of our ordinary course of business operating costs, regardless of within which financial statement line item these expenses are reported externally within our segment results. The majority of these expenses are employee-related costs. For example, Other acquisition expenses and Losses and loss adjustment expenses primarily represent employee-related costs in the underwriting and claims functions, respectively. Excluded from this measure are non-operating expenses (such as restructuring costs and litigation reserves), direct marketing expenses, insurance company assessments and non-deferrable commissions.

We use the following operating performance measures because we believe they enhance the understanding of the underlying profitability of continuing operations and trends of our business segments. We believe they also allow for more meaningful comparisons with our insurance competitors. When we use these measures, reconciliations to the most comparable GAAP measure are provided on a consolidated basis in the Results of Operations section of this MD&A.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

73

#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

# ITEM 2 | Use of Non-GAAP Measures

Operating revenues exclude Net realized capital gains (losses), income from non-operating litigation settlements (included in Other income for GAAP purposes) and changes in fair value of securities used to hedge guaranteed living benefits (included in Net investment income for GAAP purposes). Operating revenues is a GAAP measure for our operating segments.

Pre-tax operating income is derived by excluding the following items from income from continuing operations before income tax. This definition is consistent across our modules (including geography). These items generally fall into one or more of the following broad categories: legacy matters having no relevance to our current businesses or operating performance; adjustments to enhance transparency to the underlying economics of transactions; and measures that we believe to be common to the industry. PTOI is a GAAP measure for our operating segments.

- changes in fair value of securities used to hedge guaranteed living benefits;
- changes in benefit reserves and deferred policy acquisition costs (DAC), value of business acquired (VOBA), and sales inducement assets (SIA) related to net realized capital gains and losses;
- loss (gain) on extinguishment of debt;
- net realized capital gains and losses;
- non qualifying derivative hedging activities, excluding net realized capital gains and losses;
- income or loss from discontinued operations;
- net loss reserve discount benefit (charge);

- pension expense related to a one-time lump sum payment to former employees;
- income and loss from divested businesses;
- non-operating litigation reserves and settlements;
- reserve development related to non-operating run-off insurance business;
- restructuring and other costs related to initiatives designed to reduce operating expenses, improve efficiency and simplify our organization; and
- the portion of favorable or unfavorable prior year reserve development for which we have ceded the risk under retroactive reinsurance agreements and related changes in amortization of the deferred gain.
- Commercial Insurance: Liability and Financial Lines, Property and Special Risks; Consumer Insurance: Personal Insurance
- RatiosWe, along with most property and casualty insurance companies, use the loss ratio, the expense ratio and the combined ratio as measures of underwriting performance. These ratios are relative measurements that describe, for every \$100 of net premiums earned, the amount of losses and loss adjustment expenses (which for Commercial Insurance excludes net loss reserve discount), and the amount of other underwriting expenses that would be incurred. A combined ratio of less than 100 indicates underwriting income and a combined ratio of over 100 indicates an underwriting loss. Our ratios are calculated using the relevant segment information calculated under GAAP, and thus may not be comparable to similar ratios calculated for regulatory reporting purposes. The underwriting environment varies across countries and products, as does the degree of litigation activity, all of which affect such ratios. In addition, investment returns, local taxes, cost of capital, regulation, product type and competition can

have an effect on pricing and consequently on profitability as reflected in underwriting income and associated ratios.

- Accident year loss and combined ratios, as adjusted both the accident year loss and combined ratios, as adjusted, exclude catastrophe losses and related reinstatement premiums, prior year development, net of premium adjustments, and the impact of reserve discounting. Natural catastrophe losses are generally weather or seismic events having a net impact on AIG in excess of \$10 million each. Catastrophes also include certain man-made events, such as terrorism and civil disorders that meet the \$10 million threshold. We believe the as adjusted ratios are meaningful measures of our underwriting results on an ongoing basis as they exclude catastrophes and the impact of reserve discounting which are outside of management's control. We also exclude prior year development to provide transparency related to current accident year results.
- Consumer Insurance: Individual Retirement, Group Retirement, and Life Insurance; Other Operations: Institutional Markets
- Premiums and deposits: includes direct and assumed amounts received and earned on traditional life insurance policies, group benefit policies and life contingent payout annuities, as well as deposits received on universal life, investment type annuity contracts and mutual funds.

Results from discontinued operations are excluded from all of these measures.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

74

# ITEM 2 | Critical Accounting Estimates

# **Critical Accounting Estimates**

The preparation of financial statements in accordance with GAAP requires the application of accounting policies that often involve a significant degree of judgment.

The accounting policies that we believe are most dependent on the application of estimates and assumptions, which are critical accounting estimates, are related to the determination of:

- loss reserves;
- reinsurance assets;
- valuation of future policy benefit liabilities and timing and extent of loss recognition;
- valuation of liabilities for guaranteed benefit features of variable annuity products;
- estimated gross profits to value deferred acquisition costs for investment-oriented products;
- impairment charges, including other-than-temporary impairments on available for sale securities, impairments on other invested assets, including investments in life settlements, and goodwill impairment;
- liability for legal contingencies;
- fair value measurements of certain financial assets and liabilities; and
- income tax assets and liabilities, including recoverability of our net deferred tax asset and the predictability of future tax operating profitability of the character necessary to realize the net deferred tax assets.

These accounting estimates require the use of assumptions about matters, some of which are highly uncertain at the time of estimation. To the extent actual experience differs from the assumptions used, our consolidated financial condition, results of operations and cash flows could be materially affected. For a complete discussion of our critical accounting estimates, you should read Part II, Item 7. MD&A — Critical Accounting Estimates in the 2016 Annual Report.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

75

#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

# ITEM 2 | Executive Summary

#### **Executive Summary**

#### **Overview**

This overview of the MD&A highlights selected information and may not contain all of the information that is important to current or potential investors in our securities. You should read this Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q, together with the 2016 Annual Report, in their entirety for a more detailed description of events, trends, uncertainties, risks and critical accounting estimates affecting us.

#### **OUR MODULAR MANAGEMENT FRAMEWORK**

#### AIG's operating model

Modules are designed to enhance transparency and accountability, which we anticipate will drive operating improvement and flexibility over time.

Our Core businesses include Commercial Insurance and Consumer Insurance, as well as Other Operations. Commercial Insurance includes two modules – Liability and Financial Lines and Property and Special Risks. Consumer Insurance is comprised of four modules – Individual Retirement, Group Retirement, Life Insurance and Personal Insurance. As we continue to focus on operating improvement, we are exiting certain lines of business and market regions that we consider non-core and unprofitable while still maintaining a global presence for our Core businesses. The Legacy Portfolio consists of our run-off insurance lines and legacy investments. Other Operations consists of businesses and items not attributed to our Commercial Insurance and Consumer Insurance modules or our Legacy Portfolio.

Our multinational capabilities provide a diverse mix of businesses through our global offices and branches in more than 80 countries and jurisdictions. Accordingly, we also review and assess the performance of our Core business through the broad locations of our insurance operations across three key geographic modules: the United States, Europe, and Japan. Our disclosure of geography is based on the significant legal entity insurance companies (including branches) operating in those geographic areas. The other geography includes AIG Parent, United Guaranty Residential Insurance Company (United Guaranty), AIG Fuji Life Insurance Company, Ltd. (Fuji Life), our insurance operations in remaining geographies around the globe and certain legal entities not deemed significant in the key geographic areas. Geography disclosures exclude our Legacy Portfolio.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

76

#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

# ITEM 2 | Executive Summary

#### **Business Modules**

#### **Commercial Insurance**

**Commercial Insurance** is a leading provider of insurance products and services for commercial customers. It includes one of the world's most far-reaching property casualty networks. Commercial Insurance offers a broad range of products to customers through a diversified, multichannel distribution network. Customers value Commercial Insurance's strong capital critical lines of the insurance business.

#### **Consumer Insurance**

**Consumer Insurance** is a unique franchise that brings together a broad portfolio of retirement, life insurance and personal insurance products offered through multiple distribution networks. It holds long-standing. leading market positions in many of its U.S. product lines, and its global footprint provides the opportunity to leverage its multinational servicing capabilities and pursue select opportunities in attractive markets. With position, extensive risk management and claims its strong capital position, customer-focused service. expertise, and its ability to be a market leader in innovative product development capabilities and deep distribution relationships across multiple channels, Consumer Insurance is well positioned to provide clients with valuable solutions, delivered through the channels they prefer.

#### **Other Operations**

Other Operations consists of businesses and items not attributed to our Commercial and Consumer modules or our Legacy Portfolio. It includes AIG Parent, Institutional Markets, United Guaranty<sup>(a)</sup>, Fuji Life<sup>(b)</sup>, deferred tax assets related to tax attributes and intercompany eliminations.

- (a) United Guaranty was sold in December 31, 2016.
- (b) Fuji Life was sold on April 30, 2017.

#### **Legacy Portfolio**

Legacy Portfolio includes Legacy Property and Casualty Run-Off Insurance Lines, Legacy Life Insurance Run-Off Lines and Legacy Investments.

# **Geography Modules**

# **United States**

includes the following major property and casualty and life insurance companies: National Union Fire Insurance Company of Pittsburgh, Pa. (National Union), American Home Assurance Company (American Home U.S.), Lexington Insurance Company (Lexington), American General Life Insurance Company (American General), The Variable Annuity Life Insurance Company (VALIC), and the United States Life Insurance Company in the City of New York (U.S. Life).

# **Europe**

includes AIG Europe Limited and its branches, which are property and casualty companies.

# **Japan**

includes the following major property and casualty insurance companies: Fuji Fire and Marine Insurance Company (Fuji Fire), AIUI Japan, and American Home Assurance Company, Ltd. (American Home Japan).

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

77

#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

ITEM 2 | Executive Summary

**Financial Performance Summary** 

**Net Income Attributable To AIG** 

Three Months Ended June 30,

(\$ in millions)

#### 2017 and 2016 Quarterly Comparison

Decreased due to net realized capital losses in 2017 compared to net realized capital gains in the same period in the prior year, a loss on sale of divested businesses due to the sale of Fuji Life in 2017 compared to a gain on sale of divested businesses due to the sale of AIG Advisor Group, Inc. (AIG Advisor Group) in 2016 and lower net investment income. These decreases were partially offset by lower general operating and other expenses and higher fair value gains on derivative positions in the Legacy Portfolio.

**Net Income Attributable To AIG** 

Six Months Ended June 30,

(\$ in millions)

# 2017 and 2016 Year-to-Date Comparison

Increased due to improved income from insurance operations, reflecting lower general operating and other expenses, higher net investment income due to increased income from alternative investments, and higher appreciation on assets for which the fair value option was elected as well as fair value gains on derivative positions in the Legacy Portfolio. These increases were partially offset by a loss on sale of divested businesses due to the sale of Fuji Life in 2017 compared to a gain on sale of divested

businesses due to the sale of AIG Advisor Group in 2016 and higher net realized capital losses.

For further discussion see MD&A – Consolidated Results of Operations.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

78

#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

# ITEM 2 | Executive Summary

# **Pre-Tax Operating Income**\*

Three Months Ended June 30,

(\$ in millions)

# 2017 and 2016 Quarterly Comparison

Increased due to lower general operating and other expenses. Consumer Insurance pre-tax operating income increased due to lower accident year losses and catastrophe losses in Personal Insurance, as well as higher policy fees in Individual Retirement and Life Insurance. In addition, the Legacy Portfolio's pre-tax operating income increased due to higher fair value gains on certain investments. These increases were partially offset by lower net investment income and a decrease in Commercial Insurance pre-tax operating income reflecting higher Property losses and the impact of the second half 2016 increase in loss estimates.

# **Pre-Tax Operating Income**\*

Six Months Ended June 30,

(\$ in millions)

# 2017 and 2016 Year-to-Date Comparison

Increased due to improved income from insurance operations, reflecting lower general operating and other expenses, higher net investment income from alternative investments and higher appreciation on assets for which the fair value option was elected as well as fair value gains on derivative positions in the Legacy Portfolio. Consumer Insurance pre-tax operating income also increased due to lower accident year losses and catastrophe losses in Personal Insurance, as well as higher policy fees in Individual Retirement and Life Insurance. Partially offsetting these increases was a decrease in Commercial Insurance pre-tax operating income reflecting higher Property losses and the impact of

the second half 2016 increase in loss estimates.

For further discussion see MD&A – Business Segment Operations.

\* Non-GAAP measure -for reconciliation of Non-GAAP to GAAP measures see Consolidated Results of Operations.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

79

#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

#### ITEM 2 | Executive Summary

Three Months Ended June 30,

(\$ in millions)

#### **General Operating and Other Expenses**

#### 2017 and 2016 Quarterly Comparison

Declined due to lower employee-related expenses, rationalized employee benefits, professional fee reductions related to our ongoing efficiency program, divestitures of businesses, including United Guaranty and AIG Advisor Group, and a favorable foreign exchange impact of \$12 million.

# General Operating Expenses, Operating Basis\*

In keeping with our broad and ongoing efforts to transform for long-term competitiveness, general operating and other expenses for the second quarters of 2017 and 2016 included approximately \$47 million and \$90 million of pre-tax restructuring and other costs, respectively, which were primarily comprised of employee severance charges.

#### Six Months Ended June 30,

(\$ in millions)

#### **General Operating and Other Expenses**

#### 2017 and 2016 Year-to-Date Comparison

Declined due to lower employee-related expenses, rationalized employee benefits and professional fee reductions related to our ongoing efficiency program and divestitures of businesses, including United Guaranty and AIG Advisor Group.

General operating and other expenses for the six-month periods ended June 30, 2017 and 2016 included approximately \$228 million and \$278 million of pre-tax restructuring and other costs, respectively, which were primarily comprised of employee

# General Operating Expenses, Operating Basis\*

severance charges.

We continue to execute initiatives focused on organizational simplification, operational efficiency, and business rationalization, which are expected to result in aggregate pre-tax restructuring and other costs of approximately \$1.5 billion (of which approximately \$1.4 billion has been recognized since the third quarter of 2015) as well as generate pre-tax annualized savings of approximately \$1.4 billion to \$1.5 billion when fully implemented by 2018.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

80

<sup>\*</sup> Non-GAAP measure – for reconciliation of Non-GAAP to GAAP measures see Consolidated Results of Operations.

# **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

# **Capital Returned to Shareholders**

Six Months Ended June 30,

(\$ in millions)

We have returned \$19.7 billion in capital to our shareholders through dividends and share and warrant repurchases from January 1, 2016 to June 30, 2017.

# **Return on Equity**

Three Months Ended June 30,

Adjusted Return on Equity\*

**Three Months Ended June 30,** 

\* Non-GAAP measure -for reconciliation of Non-GAAP to GAAP measures see Consolidated Results of Operations.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

81

**TABLE OF CONTENTS** 

ITEM 2 | Executive Summary

**Book Value Per Common Share** 

**Adjusted Book Value Per Common Share\*** 

\* Non-GAAP measure -for reconciliation of Non-GAAP to GAAP measures see Consolidated Results of Operations.

#### AIG's Outlook – Industry and economic factors

Our business is affected by industry and economic factors such as interest rates, currency exchange rates, credit and equity market conditions, catastrophic claims events, regulation, tax policy, competition, and general economic, market and political conditions. We continued to operate under difficult market conditions in the first six months of 2017, characterized by factors such as historically low interest rates, the Department of Labor's (the DOL) final fiduciary duty rule (the DOL Fiduciary Rule), volatile energy markets, slowing growth in China and Euro-Zone economies, and the formal commencement of the United Kingdom's (the UK) withdrawal from its membership in the European Union (the EU) (commonly referred to as Brexit). Brexit has also affected the U.S. dollar/British pound exchange rate, increased the volatility of exchange rates among the euro, British pound and the Japanese yen (the Major Currencies), which may continue for some time.

# Impact of Changes in the Interest Rate Environment

Interest rates decreased marginally in the first six months of 2017 and have remained at historically low levels. Certain markets in which we operate have experienced negative interest rates. A sustained low interest rate environment negatively affects sales of interest rate sensitive products in our industry and may negatively impact the profitability of our existing business as we reinvest cash flows from investments, including increased calls and prepayments of fixed maturity securities and mortgage loans, at rates below the average yield of our existing portfolios. We actively manage our exposure to the interest rate environment through portfolio selection and asset-liability management, including spread management strategies for our investment-oriented products and economic hedging of interest rate risk from guarantee features in our variable and fixed index annuities.

# **Annuity Sales and Surrenders**

The sustained low interest rate environment has a significant impact on the annuity industry. Low long-term

interest rates put pressure on investment returns, which may negatively affect sales of interest rate sensitive products and reduce future profits on certain existing fixed rate products. However, our disciplined rate setting has helped to mitigate some of the pressure on investment spreads. As long as the low interest rate environment continues, conditions will be challenging for the fixed annuity market. Rapidly rising interest rates could create the potential for increased sales, but may also drive higher surrenders. Customers are, however, currently buying fixed annuities with surrender periods of four to seven years in pursuit of higher returns, which may help mitigate the rate of increase in surrenders in a rapidly rising rate environment. In addition, older contracts that have higher minimum interest rates and continue to be attractive to the contract holders have driven better than expected persistency in Fixed Annuities, although the reserves for such contracts have continued to decrease over time in amount and as a percentage of the total annuity portfolio. We will closely monitor surrenders of Fixed Annuities as contracts with lower minimum interest rates come out of the surrender charge period in a more attractive rate environment. Low interest rates have also driven growth in our fixed index annuity products, which provide additional interest crediting tied to favorable performance in certain equity market indices and the availability of guaranteed living benefits. Changes in interest rates significantly impact the valuation of our liabilities for guaranteed products with income features and the value of the related hedging portfolio.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

82

# ITEM 2 | Executive Summary

#### **Reinvestment and Spread Management**

We actively monitor fixed income markets, including the level of interest rates, credit spreads and the shape of the yield curve. We also frequently review our interest rate assumptions and actively manage the crediting rates used for new and in-force business. Business strategies continue to evolve to maintain profitability of the overall business in a historically low interest rate environment. The low interest rate environment makes it more difficult to profitably price many of our products and puts margin pressure on existing products, due to the challenge of investing recurring premiums and deposits and reinvesting investment portfolio cash flows in the low rate environment while maintaining satisfactory investment quality and liquidity. In addition, there is investment risk associated with future premium receipts from certain in force business. Specifically, the investment of these future premium receipts may be at a yield below that required to meet future policy liabilities.

The contractual provisions for renewal of crediting rates and guaranteed minimum crediting rates included in products may reduce spreads in a sustained low interest rate environment and thus reduce future profitability. Although this interest rate risk is partially mitigated through the asset liability management process, product design elements and crediting rate strategies, a sustained low interest rate environment may negatively affect future profitability.

#### The following table presents Fixed Annuities and Group Retirement base net investment spread:

|                            | Three Mo | onths            |          |       |  |
|----------------------------|----------|------------------|----------|-------|--|
|                            | Ende     | Six Months Ended |          |       |  |
|                            | June 3   | June 3           | June 30, |       |  |
|                            | 2017     | 2016             | 2017     | 2016  |  |
| Base net investment spread |          |                  |          |       |  |
| Fixed Annuities            | 2.26%    | 2.13%            | 2.26%    | 2.17% |  |
| Group Retirement           | 1.65     | 1.90             | 1.76     | 1.95  |  |

Fixed Annuities base net investment spread increased in the three- and six-month periods ended June 30, 2017 compared to the same periods in the prior year, primarily as a result of lower interest crediting rates due to disciplined pricing and active crediting rate management. Group Retirement's base net investment spread decreased in the three- and six-month periods ended June 30, 2017 compared to the same periods in the prior year as a result of lower reinvestment yields in both the three- and six-month periods ended June 30, 2017 and lower prepayment income received on commercial mortgage loans in the six-month period ended June 30, 2017, which more than offset the decrease in crediting rates.

For additional information on our investment and asset-liability management strategies see Investments.

For investment-oriented products in our Individual Retirement, Group Retirement, Life Insurance and Institutional Markets businesses, our spread management strategies include disciplined pricing and product design for new business, modifying or limiting the sale of products that do not achieve targeted spreads, using asset-liability management to match assets to liabilities to the extent practicable, and actively managing crediting rates to help mitigate some of the pressure on investment spreads. Renewal crediting

rate management is done under contractual provisions that were designed to allow crediting rates to be reset at pre-established intervals in accordance with state and federal laws and subject to minimum crediting rate guarantees. We will continue to adjust crediting rates on in-force business to mitigate the pressure on spreads from declining base yields, but our ability to lower crediting rates may be limited by the competitive environment, contractual minimum crediting rates, and provisions that allow rates to be reset only at pre-established intervals. For example, competitors including private equity-held annuity writers are currently offering higher crediting rates. As a result, the timing and extent of crediting rate decreases may differ from the corresponding declines in investment yields, which could reduce our spreads and future profitability.

Of the aggregate fixed account values of our Individual Retirement and Group Retirement annuity products, 73 percent were crediting at the contractual minimum guaranteed interest rate at June 30, 2017. The percentage of fixed account values of our annuity products that are currently crediting at rates above one percent was 70 percent at both June 30, 2017 and December 31, 2016. These businesses continue to focus on pricing discipline and strategies to reduce the minimum guaranteed interest crediting rates offered on new sales. In the core universal life business in our Life Insurance business, 72 percent of the account values were crediting at the contractual minimum guaranteed interest rate at June 30, 2017.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

83

# ITEM 2 | Executive Summary

The following table presents fixed annuity and universal life account values of our Core Individual Retirement, Group Retirement and Life Insurance businesses by contractual minimum guaranteed interest rate and current crediting rates:

|                                | Current Crediting Rates |             |         |              |       |            |    |         |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|---------|--------------|-------|------------|----|---------|
| June 30, 2017                  |                         |             | 0 Basis | More than 50 |       |            |    |         |
| Contractual Minimum Guaranteed | At Co                   | ntractual P | oints   | Above        | Bas   | sis Points |    |         |
| Interest Rate                  | ľ                       | Minimum     | M       | linimum      | Above | Minimum    |    |         |
| (in millions)                  | Gı                      | uarantee    | Gua     | arantee      | G     | uarantee   |    | Total   |
| Individual Retirement*         |                         |             |         |              |       |            |    |         |
| 1%                             | \$                      | 5,350       | \$      | 4,229        | \$    | 12,516     | \$ | 22,095  |
| > 1% - 2%                      |                         | 7,227       |         | 175          |       | 1,720      |    | 9,122   |
| > 2% - 3%                      |                         | 14,216      |         | 36           |       | 456        |    | 14,708  |
| > 3% - 4%                      |                         | 10,462      |         | 44           |       | 7          |    | 10,513  |
| > 4% - 5%                      |                         | 565         |         | -            |       | 4          |    | 569     |
| > 5% - 5.5%                    |                         | 34          |         | -            |       | 5          |    | 39      |
| Total Individual Retirement    | \$                      | 37,854      | \$      | 4,484        | \$    | 14,708     | \$ | 57,046  |
| Group Retirement*              |                         |             |         |              |       |            |    |         |
| 1%                             | \$                      | 1,321       | \$      | 2,491        | \$    | 2,504      | \$ | 6,316   |
| > 1% - 2%                      |                         | 6,309       |         | 680          |       | 135        |    | 7,124   |
| > 2% - 3%                      |                         | 15,463      |         | -            |       | 169        |    | 15,632  |
| > 3% - 4%                      |                         | 912         |         | -            |       | -          |    | 912     |
| > 4% - 5%                      |                         | 7,148       |         | -            |       | -          |    | 7,148   |
| > 5% - 5.5%                    |                         | 162         |         | -            |       | -          |    | 162     |
| Total Group Retirement         | \$                      | 31,315      | \$      | 3,171        | \$    | 2,808      | \$ | 37,294  |
| Universal life insurance       |                         |             |         |              |       |            |    |         |
| 1%                             | \$                      | -           | \$      | -            | \$    | 8          | \$ | 8       |
| > 1% - 2%                      |                         | 34          |         | 177          |       | 207        |    | 418     |
| > 2% - 3%                      |                         | 564         |         | 529          |       | 939        |    | 2,032   |
| > 3% - 4%                      |                         | 1,788       |         | 351          |       | 5          |    | 2,144   |
| > 4% - 5%                      |                         | 3,401       |         | 212          |       | -          |    | 3,613   |
| > 5% - 5.5%                    |                         | 308         |         | -            |       | -          |    | 308     |
| Total universal life insurance | \$                      | 6,095       | \$      | 1,269        | \$    | 1,159      | \$ | 8,523   |
| Total                          | \$                      | 75,264      | \$      | 8,924        | \$    | 18,675     | \$ | 102,863 |
| Percentage of total            |                         | 73%         | •       | 99           | %     | 18%        |    | 100%    |

<sup>\*</sup> Individual Retirement and Group Retirement amounts shown include fixed options within variable annuity products.

#### **Commercial Insurance**

The impact of low interest rates on our Commercial Insurance segment is primarily on our long-tail Casualty line of business. We expect limited impacts on our existing long-tail Casualty business as the duration of our assets is slightly longer than that of our liabilities. We do expect sustained low interest rates will impact

new and renewal business for the long-tail Casualty line as we may not be able to adjust our future pricing consistent with our profitability objectives to fully offset the impact of investing at lower rates. However, we will continue to maintain pricing discipline and risk selection.

In addition, for our Commercial Insurance segment and run-off insurance lines reported within the Legacy Portfolio, sustained low interest rates may unfavorably affect the net loss reserve discount for workers' compensation, and to a lesser extent could favorably impact assumptions about future medical costs; the combined net effect of which could result in higher net loss reserves.

Additionally, sustained low interest rates on discounting of projected benefit cash flows for our pension plans may result in higher pension expense.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

84

# ITEM 2 | Executive Summary

# **Department of Labor Fiduciary Rule**

Our Individual Retirement and Group Retirement operating segments provide products and services to certain employee benefit plans that are subject to restrictions imposed by the Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974, as amended (ERISA) and the Internal Revenue Code, including the requirements of the DOL Fiduciary Rule, related exemption amendments, and subsequent interpretative guidance. Overall, the DOL Fiduciary Rule, as currently promulgated, would result in increased compliance costs and may create increased exposure to legal claims under certain circumstances, including class actions.

On April 4, 2017, the DOL announced a 60-day extension of the applicability dates of the DOL Fiduciary Rule and related exemptions. This announcement followed a February 3, 2017, presidential memorandum that directed the DOL to review the DOL Fiduciary Rule and determine whether the DOL Fiduciary Rule will adversely impact the ability of retirement savers to access retirement information and financial advice. Under the terms of the DOL's extension, the new definition of fiduciary and the impartial conduct standards under the DOL Fiduciary Rule became applicable on June 9, 2017. The DOL also requested comments on the issues raised by the presidential memorandum, and noted its intent to complete its review and decide whether to make or propose further changes to the DOL Fiduciary Rule or associated exemptions in the interim. Continued uncertainties in the annuity market around the impact and implementation of this rule, including potential delays and possible modifications, have continued to significantly affect distributors, negatively impacting industry sales of annuity products, including those offered by Individual Retirement. In the absence of further action by the DOL, full compliance with the DOL Fiduciary Rule will be required by January 1, 2018. We believe, based on our understanding of the DOL Fiduciary Rule, that we implemented the adjustments necessary to achieve compliance with the applicable provisions of the rule, and we are closely following the DOL's ongoing review and assessment of this rule.

#### **Impact of Currency Volatility**

Currency volatility remains acute. Such volatility affected line item components of income for those businesses with substantial international operations. In particular, growth trends in net premiums written reported in U.S. dollars can differ significantly from those measured in original currencies. The net effect on underwriting results, however, is significantly mitigated, as both revenues and expenses are similarly affected.

These currencies may continue to fluctuate, in either direction, especially as a result of the UK's announced exit from the EU, and such fluctuations will affect net premiums written growth trends reported in U.S. dollars, as well as financial statement line item comparability.

Liability and Financial Lines, Property and Special Risks, International Life Insurance and Personal Insurance businesses are transacted in most major foreign currencies. The following table presents the average of the quarterly weighted average exchange rates of the Major Currencies, which have the most significant impact on our businesses:

Three Months Ended

Six Months Ended

Edgar Filing: AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL GROUP INC - Form 10-Q

|                | June 3 | 30,    | Percentage June 30, Pe |        | Percentage |        |
|----------------|--------|--------|------------------------|--------|------------|--------|
| Rate for 1 USD | 2017   | 2016   | Change                 | 2017   | 2016       | Change |
| Currency:      |        |        |                        |        |            |        |
| JPY            | 111.86 | 110.47 | 1%                     | 113.27 | 114.31     | (1)%   |
| EUR            | 0.92   | 0.89   | 3%                     | 0.93   | 0.90       | 3%     |
| GBP            | 0.79   | 0.70   | 13%                    | 0.80   | 0.70       | 14%    |

Unless otherwise noted, references to the effects of foreign exchange in the Commercial Insurance and Consumer Insurance discussion of results of operations are with respect to movements in the Major Currencies included in the preceding table.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

85

#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

# **ITEM 2 | Consolidated Results of Operations**

#### Consolidated Results of Operations

The following section provides a comparative discussion of our Consolidated Results of Operations on a reported basis for the three-and six-month periods ended June 30, 2017 and 2016. Factors that relate primarily to a specific business are discussed in more detail within the business segment operations section.

For a discussion of the Critical Accounting Estimates that affect our results of operations see the Critical Accounting Estimates section of this MD&A and Part II, Item 7. MD&A — Critical Accounting Estimates in the 2016 Annual Report.

# The following table presents our consolidated results of operations and other key financial metrics:

| (in millions)  |    | Three M<br>Ende<br>June<br><b>2017</b> | ed      | Percentage<br>Change | Six Mo<br>Enc<br>June<br><b>2017</b> | ded    | P |
|--|----|--|---------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|---|
| Revenues:  |    | 2017                                   | 2010    | Onlange              | 2017                                 | 2010   |   |
| Premiums   | ¢  | 7,614\$                                | 8 751   | (13)%                | \$15,396\$                           | 17 557 |   |
| Policy fees  | Ψ  | 7,014 <b>725</b>                       | 696     | 4                    | 1,449                                | 1,383  |   |
| Net investment income                                  |    | 3,613                                  | 3,683   | (2)                  | 7,299                                | 6,696  |   |
| Net realized capital gains (losses)                    |    | (69)                                   | 1,042   | NM                   | (184)                                | (64)   |   |
| Other income   |    | 619                                    | 552     | 12                   | 1,174                                | 931    |   |
| Total revenues   | 4  | 12,502                                 | 14,724  | (15)                 | 25,134                               | 26,503 |   |
| Benefits, losses and expenses:                         |    | ,                                      | ,,, = . | (10)                 | 20,101                               | 20,000 |   |
| Policyholder benefits and losses incurred              |    | 6,284                                  | 6,872   | (9)                  | 12,331                               | 13,259 |   |
| Interest credited to policyholder account balances     |    | 906                                    | 961     | (6)                  | 1,816                                | 1,911  |   |
| Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs      |    | 1,115                                  | 1,345   | (17)                 | 2,223                                | 2,607  |   |
| General operating and other expenses                   |    | 2,182                                  | 2,586   | (16)                 | 4,625                                | 5,589  |   |
| Interest expense                                       |    | 292                                    | 320     | (9)                  | 590                                  | 626    |   |
| (Gain) loss on extinguishment of debt                  |    | (4)                                    | 7       | ŇM                   | (5)                                  | 90     |   |
| Net (gain) loss on sale of divested businesses         |    | 60                                     | (225)   | NM                   | 160                                  | (223)  |   |
| Total benefits, losses and expenses                    | 1  | 10,835                                 | 11,866  | (9)                  | 21,740                               | 23,859 |   |
| Income from continuing operations before               |    |  | ,       | ( )                  | •                                    | •      |   |
| income tax expense                                     |    | 1,667                                  | 2,858   | (42)                 | 3,394                                | 2,644  |   |
| Income tax expense                                     |    | 557                                    | 924     | (40)                 | 1,073                                | 866    |   |
| Income from continuing operations                      |    | 1,110                                  | 1,934   | (43)                 | 2,321                                | 1,778  |   |
| Income (loss) from discontinued operations,            |    |  |         |                      |                                      |        |   |
| net of income tax expense                              |    | 8                                      | (10)    | NM                   | 8                                    | (57)   |   |
| Net income   |    | 1,118                                  | 1,924   | (42)                 | 2,329                                | 1,721  |   |
| Less: Net income (loss) attributable to noncontrolling |    |  |         |                      |                                      |        |   |
| interests  |    | (12)                                   | 11      | NM                   | 14                                   | (9)    |   |
| Net income attributable to AIG                         | \$ | 1,130\$                                | 1,913   | (41)%                | \$ 2,315\$                           | 1,730  |   |
|  |    |  |         |                      |                                      |        |   |

| (in millions, except per share data)        |    | June 30,<br>2017 | Dece | mber 31,<br>2016 |
|---|----|------------------|------|------------------|
| Balance sheet data:                         |    |                  |      |                  |
| Total assets                                | \$ | 499,762          | \$   | 498,264          |
| Long-term debt                              |    | 31,812           |      | 30,912           |
| Total AIG shareholders' equity              |    | 73,732           |      | 76,300           |
| Book value per common share                 |    | 81.62            |      | 76.66            |
| Book value per common share, excluding AOCI |    | 76.12            |      | 73.41            |
| Adjusted book value per common share        |    | 60.31            |      | 58.57            |
| AIG   Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q         | 86 |                  |      |                  |

#### TABLE OF CONTENTS

# **ITEM 2 | Consolidated Results of Operations**

The following table presents a reconciliation of Book value per common share to Book value per common share, excluding AOCI and Book value per common share, excluding AOCI and DTA (Adjusted book value per common share), which are non-GAAP measures. For additional information see Use of Non GAAP Measures.

|  |            | June 30,    | December 31, |
|--|------------|-------------|--------------|
| (in millions, except per share data)           |            | 2017        | 2016         |
| Total AIG shareholders' equity                 | \$         | 73,732 \$   | 76,300       |
| Accumulated other comprehensive income         |            | 4,962       | 3,230        |
| Total AIG shareholders' equity, excluding AOCI |            | 68,770      | 73,070       |
| Deferred tax assets                            |            | 14,287      | 14,770       |
| Adjusted shareholders' equity                  | \$         | 54,483 \$   | 58,300       |
| Total common shares outstanding                |            | 903,392,620 | 995,335,841  |
| Book value per common share                    | \$         | 81.62 \$    | 76.66        |
| Book value per common share, excluding AOCI    |            | 76.12       | 73.41        |
| Adjusted book value per common share           |            | 60.31       | 58.57        |
|  | 44 4 4 4 4 |             | 4.4          |

The following table presents a reconciliation of Return on equity to Adjusted Return on equity, which is a non-GAAP measure. For additional information see Use of Non GAAP Measures.

|   | Throat     | Montho        |                  |               | \   |
|---|------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|-----|
|   |            | Months<br>ded | Six Months Ended |               | Ei  |
|   |            | - 00          | و ما دا          | - 00          | Dec |
|   | June       | 30,           | June             | 30,           |     |
| (dollars in millions)   | 2017       | 2016          | 2017             | 2016          |     |
| Actual or annualized net income (loss) attributable to AIG          | \$ 4,520   | \$ 7,652      | \$ 4,630         | \$ 3,460      | \$  |
| Actual or annualized after-tax operating income attributable to AIG | 5,796      | 5,252         | 5,632            | 4,156         |     |
| Average AIG Shareholders' equity                                    | 73,901     | 89,232        | 74,700           | 89,374        | 8   |
| Average AOCI  | 4,372      | 6,892         | 3,991            | 5,440         |     |
| Average AIG Shareholders' equity, excluding average AOCI            | 69,529     | 82,340        | 70,709           | 83,934        | 8   |
| Average DTA   | 14,436     | 16,220        | 14,547           | 16,397        | 1   |
| Average adjusted AIG Shareholders' equity                           | \$55,093   | \$66,120      | \$56,162         | \$67,537      | \$6 |
| ROE   | 6.19       | <b>8.6</b> %  | % <b>6.2</b> 9   | <b>6</b> 3.99 | %   |
| Adjusted Return on Equity   | 10.5%      | <b>6</b> 7.9% | % <b>10.0</b> 9  | 6.2°          | %   |
| The following table presents a reconciliation of Coneral energy     | ing and of | hor ovnon     | cac to Gar       | oorol         |     |

The following table presents a reconciliation of General operating and other expenses to General operating expense, operating basis, which is a Non-GAAP measure:

|                                      | Three Months           | Six Months                  |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|
|                                      | Ended                  | Ended                       |
|                                      | •                      | ercentage June 30,          |
| (in millions)                        | <b>2017</b> 2016       | Change <b>2017</b> 201      |
| General operating and other expenses | <b>\$2,182</b> \$2,586 | (16)% <b>\$4,625</b> \$5,58 |

| Restructuring and other costs  | (47)       | (90)    | 48   | (228)   | (27    |
|--|------------|---------|------|---------|--------|
| Other (income) expense related to retroactive reinsurance agreement    | _          | 5       | NM   | _       | 1      |
| Pension expense related to a one-time lump sum payment                 |            |         |      |         |        |
| to former employees  | (1)        | -       | NM   | (1)     |        |
| Non-operating litigation reserves                                      | 74         | -       | NM   | 70      | (;     |
| Total general operating and other expenses included                    |            |         |      |         |        |
| in pre-tax operating income  | 2,208      | 2,501   | (12) | 4,466   | 5,32   |
| Loss adjustment expenses, reported as policyholder                     |            |         |      |         |        |
| benefits and losses incurred   | 296        | 350     | (15) | 600     | 69     |
| Advisory fee expenses  | (77)       | (173)   | 55   | (154)   | (49    |
| Non-deferrable insurance commissions and other                         | (130)      | (121)   | (7)  | (262)   | (24    |
| Direct marketing and acquisition expenses, net of deferrals, and other | (58)       | (133)   | 56   | (170)   | (27    |
| Investment expenses reported as net investment income and other        | 9          | 15      | (40) | 17      | 3      |
| Total general operating expenses, operating basis                      | \$2,248    | \$2,439 | (8)% | \$4,497 | \$5,03 |
| AIG   Second C   | Quarter 20 | 17 Form | 10-Q | 87      |        |

# **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

\$3,394\$

(91)

1,073\$2,31

(16)

(32)

21

(21

(59

# **ITEM 2 | Consolidated Results of Operations**

The following table presents a reconciliation of pre-tax income/net income (loss) attributable to AIG to pre-tax operating income/after-tax operating income attributable to AIG:

| Three Months Ended June 30,   |            | 2017<br>Total Tax<br>(Benefit) Afte     |
|---|------------|---|
| (in millions)   | Pre-tax    | Charge Ta                               |
| Pre-tax income/net income, including noncontrolling interests                         | \$1,667\$  | •                                       |
| Noncontrolling interest   | ψ1,007 ψ   | 1                                       |
| Pre-tax income/net income attributable to AIG   | \$1,667\$  | 557\$1,13                               |
| Uncertain tax positions and other tax adjustments                                     | φ1,007 φ   | (66) 6                                  |
| Deferred income tax valuation allowance (releases) charges                            |            | 8 (8                                    |
| Changes in fair value of securities used to hedge guaranteed living benefits          | (80)       | (28) (52                                |
| Changes in benefit reserves and DAC, VOBA and SIA related to net realized capital     | (80)       | (20) (32                                |
| ·   | (58)       | (20) (20                                |
| gains (losses)  | (56)       | (20) (38                                |
| Unfavorable (favorable) prior year development and related amortization changes ceded | 054        | 00 40                                   |
| under retroactive reinsurance agreements  | 251        | 89 16                                   |
| (Gain) loss on extinguishment of debt   | (4)        | (2) (2                                  |
| Net realized capital (gains) losses   | 69         | 38 3                                    |
| Noncontrolling interest on net realized capital (gains) losses                        |            |   |
| (Income) loss from discontinued operations  |            | 3)                                      |
| (Income) loss from divested businesses  | 60         | 40 2                                    |
| Non-operating litigation reserves and settlements                                     | (80)       | (28) (52                                |
| Net loss reserve discount (benefit) charge  | <b>260</b> | 90 17                                   |
| Pension expense related to a one-time lump sum payment to former employees            | 1          | 1                                       |
| Restructuring and other costs   | 47         | 17 3                                    |
| Pre-tax operating income/After-tax operating income                                   | \$2,133\$  | 696\$1,44                               |
| Weighted average diluted shares outstanding   |            | 948.                                    |
| Income per common share attributable to AIG (diluted)                                 |            | \$ 1.1                                  |
| After-tax operating income per common share attributable to AIG (diluted)             |            | \$ 1.5                                  |
| Six Months Ended June 30,   |            | 2017                                    |
|   |            | Total Tax                               |
|   |            | (Benefit) Afte                          |
| (in millions)   | Pre-tax    | Charge Ta                               |
| Pre-tax income/net income, including noncontrolling interests                         | \$3,394\$  |   |
|   | . , ,      | , |

172

Noncontrolling interest

Pre-tax income/net income attributable to AIG

Uncertain tax positions and other tax adjustments

Deferred income tax valuation allowance releases

Changes in fair value of securities used to hedge guaranteed living benefits

Changes in benefit reserves and DAC, VOBA and SIA related to net realized capital

| gains (losses)   | (111)     | (39)    | (72  |
|--|-----------|---------|------|
| Unfavorable (favorable) prior year development and related amortization changes cede                             | d         |         |      |
| under retroactive reinsurance agreements   | 265       | 93      | 17   |
| (Gain) loss on extinguishment of debt  | (5)       | (2)     | (3   |
| Net realized capital losses  | 184       | 85      | 9    |
| Noncontrolling interest on net realized capital losses   |           |         | •    |
| (Income) loss from discontinued operations   |           |         | 3)   |
| (Income) loss from divested businesses   | 160       | 34      | 12   |
| Non-operating litigation reserves and settlements  | (86)      | (30)    | (56  |
| Net loss reserve discount (benefit) charge   | 235       | `81     | 15   |
| Pension expense related to a one-time lump sum payment to former employees                                       | 1         | 1       |      |
| Restructuring and other costs  | 228       | 80      | 14   |
| Pre-tax operating income/After-tax operating income  | \$4,174\$ | 1,349\$ | 2,81 |
| Weighted average diluted shares outstanding  |           |         | 976. |
| Income per common share attributable to AIG (diluted)  |           | \$      | 2.3  |
| After-tax operating income per common share attributable to AIG (diluted) AIG   Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q 88 |           | \$      | 2.8  |

#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

# **ITEM 2 | Consolidated Results of Operations**

#### quarterly pre-tax income Comparison for 2017 and 2016

Pre-tax results decreased in the three-month period ended June 30, 2017 compared to the same period in 2016 primarily due to:

- net realized capital losses compared to net realized capital gains in the same period in 2016 reflecting:
- -gains on the sale of a portion of our investment in People's Insurance Company (Group) of China Limited and PICC Property & Casualty Company Limited (collectively, our PICC Investment) in 2016; and
- higher derivative and hedge accounting losses in the three-month period ended June 30, 2017 compared to the same period in the prior year, including losses from guaranteed living benefit embedded derivatives, net of hedging, primarily due to movement in the non-performance or "own credit " spread adjustment (NPA), driven by tightening credit spreads.

#### Partially offset by:

- foreign exchange gains in the three-month period ended June 30, 2017 compared to foreign exchange losses in the same period in the prior year.
- loss on sale of divested businesses due to the sale of Fuji Life in the three-month period ended June 30, 2017 compared to a gain on sale of divested businesses due to the sale of AIG Advisor Group in the same period in the prior year; and
- a decrease in net investment income due to lower invested assets and blended investment yields on new investments purchased compared to those on investments that were sold, matured or called.

These decreases were partially offset by:

- lower general operating and other expenses reflecting strategic actions to reduce expenses; and
- higher Legacy Portfolio fair value gains on certain investments.

#### year-to-date pre-tax income Comparison for 2017 and 2016

Pre-tax results increased in the six-month period ended June 30, 2017 compared to the same period in 2016 primarily due to:

- lower general operating and other expenses reflecting strategic actions to reduce expenses;
- an increase in net investment income due to higher income on alternative investments, primarily in our hedge fund portfolio; and

higher Legacy Portfolio fair value gains on certain investments.

These increases were partially offset by:

- loss on sale of divested businesses due the sale of Fuji Life in the six-month period ended June 30, 2017 compared to a gain on sale from divested businesses on the sale of AIG Advisor Group in the same period in the prior year.
- an increase in net realized capital losses reflecting:
- -gains on the sale of a portion of our PICC Investment in 2016; and
- derivative and hedge accounting losses in the six-month period ended June 30, 2017 compared to derivative and hedge accounting gains in the same period in the prior year, including losses from guaranteed living benefit embedded derivatives, net of hedging, primarily due to movement in the NPA, driven by tightening credit spreads.

#### Partially offset by:

- -foreign exchange gains in the six-month period ended June 30, 2017 compared to foreign exchange losses in the same period in the prior year due to a \$378 million of remeasurement losses for a short-term intercompany balance in 2016; and
- higher other-than-temporary impairments in the six-month period ended June 30, 2016.

# **Income Tax expense analysis**

For the three-month period ended June 30, 2017, the effective tax rate on income from continuing operations was 33.4 percent. The effective tax rate on income from continuing operations differs from the statutory tax rate of 35 percent primarily due to tax benefits associated with tax exempt income and reclassifications from accumulated other comprehensive income to income from continuing operations related to the disposal of available for sale securities, partially offset by tax charges related to increases in uncertain tax positions associated with the impact of settlement discussions with the IRS related to certain open tax issues.

For the six-month period ended June 30, 2017, the effective tax rate on income from continuing operations was 31.6 percent. The effective tax rate on income from continuing operations differs from the statutory tax rate of 35 percent primarily due to tax benefits associated with tax exempt income, reclassifications from accumulated other comprehensive income to income from continuing operations related to the disposal of available for sale securities and excess tax deductions related to share based compensation payments recorded through the income statement in accordance with ASU 2016-09, partially offset by tax charges related to increases in uncertain tax positions associated with the impact of settlement discussions with the IRS related to certain open tax issues.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

89

#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

# **ITEM 2 | Consolidated Results of Operations**

For the three-month period ended June 30, 2016, the effective tax rate on income from continuing operations was 32.3 percent. The effective tax rate on income from continuing operations differs from the statutory tax rate of 35 percent primarily due to tax benefits associated with tax exempt interest income and reclassifications from accumulated other comprehensive income to income from continuing operations related to the disposal of available for sale securities, partially offset by increases in the deferred tax asset valuation allowances associated with certain foreign jurisdictions.

For the six-month period ended June 30, 2016, the effective tax rate on income from continuing operations was 32.8 percent. The effective tax rate on income from continuing operations differs from the statutory tax rate of 35 percent primarily due to tax benefits associated with tax exempt interest income, the impact of an agreement reached with the IRS related to certain tax issues under audit and reclassifications from accumulated other comprehensive income to income from continuing operations related to the disposal of available for sale securities, partially offset by a tax charge and related interest associated with increases in uncertain tax positions related to cross border financing transactions.

# **Business Segment Operations**

Our business operations consist of Commercial Insurance, Consumer Insurance, Other Operations, and a Legacy Portfolio.

Commercial Insurance consists of two modules: Liability and Financial Lines and Property and Special Risks. Consumer Insurance consists of four modules: Group Retirement, Individual Retirement, Life Insurance and Personal Insurance. Other Operations consists of businesses and items not allocated to our other businesses, which are primarily AIG Parent, Institutional Markets, United Guaranty and Fuji Life. Our Legacy Portfolio consists of our Legacy Property and Casualty Run-Off Insurance Lines, Legacy Life Insurance Run-Off Lines and Legacy Investments.

The following table summarizes Pre-tax operating income from our business segment operations. *See also Note 3 to the Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements.* 

|                               | Thre | Three Months Ended June 30, |    |      | Six | Six Months Ended<br>June 30, |    |       |  |
|-------------------------------|------|-----------------------------|----|------|-----|------------------------------|----|-------|--|
| (in millions)                 |      | 2017                        |    | 2016 |     | 2017                         |    | 2016  |  |
| Core business:                |      |                             |    |      |     |                              |    |       |  |
| Commercial Insurance          |      |                             |    |      |     |                              |    |       |  |
| Liability and Financial Lines | \$   | 586                         | \$ | 815  | \$  | 1,160                        | \$ | 1,384 |  |
| Property and Special Risks    |      | 130                         |    | 126  |     | 405                          |    | 219   |  |
| Commercial Insurance          |      | 716                         |    | 941  |     | 1,565                        |    | 1,603 |  |
| Consumer Insurance            |      |                             |    |      |     |                              |    |       |  |
| Individual Retirement         |      | <b>558</b>                  |    | 505  |     | 1,097                        |    | 807   |  |
| Group Retirement              |      | 266                         |    | 265  |     | 509                          |    | 456   |  |
| Life Insurance                |      | 106                         |    | 26   |     | 160                          |    | 27    |  |
| Personal Insurance            |      | 330                         |    | 152  |     | 542                          |    | 362   |  |

Edgar Filing: AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL GROUP INC - Form 10-Q

| Consumer Insurance                                 | 1,260    | 948      | 2,308    | 1,652    |
|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Other Operations                                   | (302)    | (162)    | (548)    | (401)    |
| Total Core   | 1,674    | ì,727    | 3,325    | 2,854    |
| Legacy Portfolio                                   | 431      | 207      | 773      | 5        |
| Consolidations, eliminations and other adjustments | 28       | (14)     | 76       | 6        |
| Pre-tax operating income                           | \$ 2,133 | \$ 1,920 | \$ 4,174 | \$ 2,865 |
|  |          |          |          |          |
| AIG   Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q 90             |          |          |          |          |

# ITEM 2 | Business Segment Operations | Commercial Insurance

#### Commercial Insurance

#### PRODUCTS AND DISTRIBUTION

**Liability:** Products include general liability, environmental, commercial automobile liability, workers' compensation, excess casualty and crisis management insurance products. Casualty also includes risk-sharing and other customized structured programs for large corporate and multinational customers.

**Financial Lines:** Products include professional liability insurance for a range of businesses and risks, including directors and officers liability, mergers and acquisitions (M&A), fidelity, employment practices, fiduciary liability, cyber risk, kidnap and ransom, and errors and omissions insurance. **Property:** Products include commercial, industrial and energy-related property insurance products and services that cover exposures to man-made and natural disasters, including business interruption.

**Special Risks:** Products include aerospace, political risk, trade credit, portfolio solutions, surety and marine insurance.

#### **Distribution**

Commercial Insurance products are primarily distributed through a network of independent retail and wholesale brokers.

# **BUSINESS STRATEGY**

**Customer:** We provide commercial insurance solutions to the full spectrum of enterprises — from large, multinational, and mid-sized companies to small businesses, entrepreneurs, and non-profit organizations across the globe. We expect that investments in underwriting, claims services, client risk services, science and data will continue to differentiate us from our peers and drive a superior client experience.

**Sharpen Commercial Focus:** Create a leaner, more focused, and more profitable Commercial Insurance organization. Deliver a more competitive return on equity across our businesses primarily through improvements in our loss ratio. Optimize our business portfolio through risk selection by using enhanced data, analytics and the application of science to deliver superior risk-adjusted returns. Exit or remediate targeted sub-segments of underperforming portfolios or non-core businesses that do not meet our risk acceptance or profitability objectives. Maintain and grow profitable accounts and deliver a better client experience.

**Drive Efficiency:** Reorganized our operating model into "modular" business units with greater end-to-end accountability, transparency, and strategic flexibility, enhancing decision making and driving performance improvement over time; increase capital fungibility and diversification; streamline our legal entity structure; optimize reinsurance; improve tax efficiency and reduce expenses.

**Invest to Grow:** Grow our higher-value businesses while investing in transformative opportunities, continuing initiatives to modernize our technology and infrastructure, advancing our engineering capabilities, innovating new products and client risk solutions and delivering a better client experience.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

91

# ITEM 2 | Business Segment Operations | Commercial Insurance

#### **COMPETITION** and challenges

Operating in a highly competitive industry, Commercial Insurance competes against several hundred companies, specialty insurance organizations, mutual companies and other underwriting organizations in the U.S. In international markets, we compete for business with the foreign insurance operations of large global insurance groups and local companies in specific market areas and product types. Insurance companies compete through a combination of risk acceptance criteria, product pricing, service and terms and conditions. Commercial Insurance seeks to distinguish itself in the insurance industry primarily based on its well-established brand, global franchise, multinational capabilities, financial and capital strength, innovative products, claims expertise to handle complex claims, expertise in providing specialized coverages and customer service.

We serve our business and individual customers on a global basis — from the largest multinational corporations to local businesses and individuals. Our clients benefit from our substantial underwriting expertise.

#### Our challenges include:

- information technology infrastructure modernization, which puts pressure on our efforts to reduce operating expenses;
- long-tail exposures that create added challenges to pricing and risk management;
- over capacity in certain lines of business that creates downward market pressure on pricing:
- tort environment volatility in certain jurisdictions and lines of business; and
- volatility in claims arising from natural and man-made catastrophes.

#### **OUTLOOK—INDUSTRY AND ECONOMIC FACTORS**

Below is a discussion of the industry and economic factors impacting our specific business:

#### **Liability and Financial Lines**

The Liability and Financial Lines markets remain challenging, with excess capacity continuing to negatively impact the rate environment. Despite this, we continue to achieve rate increases in challenged areas of the portfolio, and more broadly across Casualty lines as we execute our portfolio optimization strategy. Within U.S. Casualty, we expect continued execution of our risk selection strategy alongside disciplined underwriting to allow us to achieve rate increases through the remainder of 2017. We have continued to observe higher loss cost trends, which are impacting not only the primary books, but also having a leveraged impact on excess layers. Liability and Financial Lines has large international exposures within the total Commercial Insurance portfolio and will therefore remain sensitive to volatility in foreign

currencies.

# **Property and Special Risks**

In the first half of 2017, Property and Special Risks experienced growth in certain of our targeted lines of business and we expect such growth to continue throughout 2017. The U.S. Large Limit property business continues to be a strategic focus. Rates in more commoditized lines of business such as U.S. Excess and Surplus continue to be unsatisfactory and we intend to continue to reduce our net premiums written in these areas. Property premiums and catastrophe exposure declined in the first half of 2017, primarily due to reductions in the portfolio driven by actions to address accounts with inadequate prices and/or terms and conditions.

Overall, Property and Special Risks experienced rate pressure in the first half of 2017, which is expected to continue in the near term, particularly in the U.S. and Europe. Property and Special Risks continues to differentiate its underwriting capacity from its peers by leveraging its global footprint, diverse product offering, risk engineering expertise and significant underwriting experience.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

92

# ITEM 2 | Business Segment Operations | Commercial Insurance

# **COMMERCIAL INSURANCE RESULTS**

|   | Three M   | onths E  | nded June   | •       |                  |        |          |
|---|-----------|----------|-------------|---------|------------------|--------|----------|
|   |           | 30,      |             | Six M   | onths E          | nded ( | June 30, |
| (in millions)                                       | 2017      | 2016     | Change      | 20      | <b>17</b> 20     | 16 C   | hange    |
| Revenues:   |           |          |             |         |                  |        |          |
| Premiums  |           | \$ 4,688 | (21)%       |         |                  |        | (21)%    |
| Net investment income                               | 814       | 856      | (5)         | 1,74    | <b>45</b> 1,4    | 109    | 24       |
| Total operating revenues                            | 4,533     | 5,544    | (18)        | 9,2     | <b>16</b> 10,8   | 342    | (15)     |
| Benefits and expenses:                              |           |          |             |         |                  |        |          |
| Policyholder benefits and losses incurred           | 2,745     | 3,287    | (16)        | 5,44    | <b>42</b> 6,5    | 503    | (16)     |
| Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs   | 422       | 527      | (20)        | 8       | <b>50</b> 1,0    | 62     | (20)     |
| General operating and other expenses <sup>(a)</sup> | 650       | 789      | (18)        | 1,3     | •                | 674    | (19)     |
| Total operating expenses                            | 3,817     | 4,603    | (17)        | 7,6     |                  |        | (17)     |
| Pre-tax operating income                            | \$ 716    | \$ 941   | (24)%       | \$ 1,56 | <b>65</b> \$ 1,6 | 603    | (2)%     |
| Loss ratio <sup>(b)</sup>                           |           | 73.8     |             | 3.6     | 72.8             | 68.9   | 3.9      |
| Acquisition ratio                                   |           | 15.3     | 15.5        | (0.2)   | 15.6             | 16.1   | (0.5)    |
| General operating expense ratio                     |           | 13.6     | 12.6        | 1.0     | 14.0             | 12.9   | 1.1      |
| Expense ratio                                       |           | 28.9     |             | 8.0     | 29.6             | 29.0   | 0.6      |
| Combined ratio(b)                                   |           | 102.7    | 98.3        | 4.4     | 102.4            | 97.9   | 4.5      |
| Adjustments for accident year loss ratio, as a      | djusted   |          |             |         |                  |        |          |
| and accident year combined ratio, as adjuste        | d:        |          |             |         |                  |        |          |
| Catastrophe losses and reinstatement premiums       | ;         | (4.8)    | (7.5)       | 2.7     | (5.0)            | (6.1)  | 1.1      |
| Prior year development, net of (additional) return  | premiun   | า        |             |         |                  |        |          |
| on loss sensitive business                          |           | (2.1)    | (1.0)       | (1.1)   | (1.6)            | (0.2)  | (1.4)    |
| Adjustment for ceded premiums under reinsuran       | ce        |          |             |         |                  |        |          |
| contracts related to prior accident years           |           | (8.0)    | -           | (8.0)   | (0.4)            | -      | (0.4)    |
| Accident year loss ratio, as adjusted               |           | 66.1     | 61.7        | 4.4     | 65.8             | 62.6   | 3.2      |
| Accident year combined ratio, as adjusted           |           | 95.0     | 89.8        | 5.2     | 95.4             | 91.6   | 3.8      |
| (a) Includes general operating expenses, comm       | issions a | nd other | acquisition | expens  | ses.             |        |          |

<sup>(</sup>b) Consistent with our definition of PTOI, excludes net loss reserve discount and the portion of favorable or unfavorable prior year reserve development for which we have ceded the risk under retroactive reinsurance agreements and related changes in amortization of the deferred gain.

The following table presents Commercial Insurance net premiums written by module, showing change on both a reported and constant dollar basis:

**Three** 

| Months         |                      | Six Months     |                      |
|----------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| Ended June 30, | Percentage Change in | Ended June 30, | Percentage Change in |

|                               |                        | U.S.    | Original |           |        | U.S.    | Original |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|---------|----------|-----------|--------|---------|----------|
| (in millions)                 | <b>2017</b> 2016       | dollars | currency | 2017      | 2016   | dollars | currency |
| Liability and Financial Lines | <b>\$2,085</b> \$2,321 | (10)%   | (9)%     | \$4,301\$ | 4,830  | (11)%   | (10)%    |
| Property and Special Risks    | <b>1,741</b> 2,176     | (20)    | (19)     | 3,154     | 4,042  | (22)    | (21)     |
| Total net premiums written    | <b>\$3,826</b> \$4,497 | (15)%   | (14)%    | \$7,455\$ | 8,872  | (16)%   | (15)%    |
|                               |                        | AIG     | Second Q | uarter 20 | 17 For | m 10-Q  | 93       |

# ITEM 2 | Business Segment Operations | Commercial Insurance

# The following tables present Commercial accident year catastrophes and severe losses by $geography^{(a)}$ and number of events:

# Catastrophes(b)

|                                   | # of   |        |       |        |       |       |
|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------|
| (in millions)                     | Events | U.S.   | Japan | Europe | Other | Total |
| Three Months Ended June 30, 2017  |        |        |       |        |       |       |
| Windstorms and hailstorms         | 4 \$   | 174 \$ | - \$  | 4 \$   | - \$  | 178   |
| Tropical cyclone                  | -      | (4)    | -     | -      | 4     | -     |
| Total catastrophe-related charges | 4 \$   | 170 \$ | - \$  | 4 \$   | 4 \$  | 178   |
| Three Months Ended June 30, 2016  |        |        |       |        |       |       |
| Flooding                          | 2 \$   | 37 \$  | - \$  | 44 \$  | - \$  | 81    |
| Windstorms and hailstorms         | 4      | 121    | 1     | - \$   | 4     | 126   |
| Wildfire                          | 1      | 37     | -     | -      | 24    | 61    |
| Earthquakes                       | 2      | 47     | 16    | 2      | 18    | 83    |
| Other                             | -      | -      | -     | 2      | -     | 2     |
| Total catastrophe-related charges | 9 \$   | 242 \$ | 17 \$ | 48 \$  | 46 \$ | 353   |
| Six Months Ended June 30, 2017    |        |        |       |        |       |       |
| Windstorms and hailstorms         | 10 \$  | 314 \$ | - \$  | 4 \$   | - \$  | 318   |
| Tropical cyclone                  | 1      | 20     | -     | -      | 41    | 61    |
| Total catastrophe-related charges | 11 \$  | 334 \$ | - \$  | 4 \$   | 41 \$ | 379   |
| Six Months Ended June 30, 2016    |        |        |       |        |       |       |
| Flooding                          | 2 \$   | 37 \$  | - \$  | 44 \$  | - \$  | 81    |
| Windstorms and hailstorms         | 11     | 310    | 2     | -      | 6     | 318   |
| Wildfire                          | 1      | 37     | -     | -      | 24    | 61    |
| Earthquakes                       | 2      | 47     | 16    | 2      | 18    | 83    |
| Other                             | 1      | -      | -     | 32     | -     | 32    |
| Total catastrophe-related charges | 17 \$  | 431 \$ | 18 \$ | 78 \$  | 48 \$ | 575   |

<sup>(</sup>a) Geography shown in the table represents where the ultimate liability resides, after intercompany reinsurance agreements, and is not necessarily indicative of where the catastrophe or severe loss events have occurred. This presentation follows our geography modules. For further discussion on our geography modules see MD&A – Executive Summary.

#### Severe Losses(c)

|                             | # of   |      |       |        |       |       |
|-----------------------------|--------|------|-------|--------|-------|-------|
| (in millions)               | Events | U.S. | Japan | Europe | Other | Total |
| Three Months Ended June 30. |        |      |       |        |       |       |

<sup>(</sup>b) Natural catastrophe losses are generally weather or seismic events having a net impact on AIG in excess of \$10 million each. Catastrophes also include certain man-made events, such as terrorism and civil disorders that meet the \$10 million threshold.

Edgar Filing: AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL GROUP INC - Form 10-Q

| 2017                      | 5 \$  | 51 \$  | - \$ | 64 \$ | 10 \$ | 125 |
|---------------------------|-------|--------|------|-------|-------|-----|
| 2016                      | 4 \$  | 86 \$  | - \$ | 22 \$ | 21 \$ | 129 |
| Six Months Ended June 30, |       |        |      |       |       |     |
| 2017                      | 8 \$  | 78 \$  | - \$ | 77 \$ | 10 \$ | 165 |
| 2016                      | 10 \$ | 119 \$ | - \$ | 93 \$ | 26 \$ | 238 |

<sup>(</sup>c) Severe losses are defined as non-catastrophe individual first party losses and surety losses greater than \$10 million, net of related reinsurance and salvage and subrogation.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

94

#### ITEM 2 | Business Segment Operations | Commercial Insurance

# **Liability and Financial Lines Results**

|  | Three Months Ended June 30. |            |      |       |    | ne s | Six Months Ended 30, |       |       |     | June |       |
|--|-----------------------------|------------|------|-------|----|------|----------------------|-------|-------|-----|------|-------|
| (in millions)                                      |                             | 2017       |      | 2016  | Ch | ange |                      | 2017  |       | •   | Cha  | ange  |
| Underwriting results:                              |                             |            |      |       |    | 9    |                      |       |       |     |      | J     |
| Net premiums written                               | \$                          | 2,085      | \$ : | 2,321 |    | (10) | % \$                 | 4,301 | \$4,8 | 30  |      | (11)% |
| (Increase) decrease in unearned premiums           |                             | 25         |      | 405   |    | (94) |                      | (34)  | 7     | '30 |      | NM    |
| Net premiums earned                                |                             | 2,110      | 1    | 2,726 |    | (23) |                      | 4,267 | 5,5   | 60  |      | (23)  |
| Losses and loss adjustment expenses incurred       |                             | 1,606      |      | 1,920 |    | (16) |                      | 3,245 | 3,8   | 75  |      | (16)  |
| Acquisition expenses:                              |                             |            |      |       |    |      |                      |       |       |     |      |       |
| Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs  |                             | 198        |      | 304   |    | (35) |                      | 409   | 6     | 20  |      | (34)  |
| Other acquisition expenses                         |                             | <b>72</b>  |      | 57    |    | 26   |                      | 174   | 1     | 58  |      | 10    |
| Total acquisition expenses                         |                             | <b>270</b> |      | 361   |    | (25) |                      | 583   | 7     | 78  |      | (25)  |
| General operating expenses                         |                             | 285        |      | 332   |    | (14) |                      | 607   | 7     | '02 |      | (14)  |
| Underwriting income (loss)                         |                             | (51)       |      | 113   |    | NM   |                      | (168) | 2     | 05  |      | NM    |
| Net investment income                              |                             | 637        |      | 702   |    | (9)  |                      | 1,328 | 1,1   | 79  |      | 13    |
| Pre-tax operating income                           | \$                          | <b>586</b> | \$   | 815   |    | (28) | % \$                 | 1,160 | \$1,3 | 84  |      | (16)% |
| Loss ratio <sup>(a)</sup>                          |                             |            |      | 76.1  | 7  | 0.4  | 5.7                  | 7     | 76.0  | 69  | .7   | 6.3   |
| Acquisition ratio                                  |                             |            |      | 12.8  | 1  | 3.2  | (0.4)                | ,     | 13.7  | 14  | .0   | (0.3) |
| General operating expense ratio                    |                             |            |      | 13.5  | 1  | 2.2  | 1.3                  | 3     | 14.2  | 12  | .6   | 1.6   |
| Expense ratio                                      |                             |            |      | 26.3  | 2  | 25.4 | 0.9                  | )     | 27.9  | 26  | 6.6  | 1.3   |
| Combined ratio <sup>(a)</sup>                      |                             |            |      | 102.4 |    | 5.8  | 6.6                  | 6 10  | 03.9  | 96  | 5.3  | 7.6   |
| Adjustments for accident year loss ratio, as a     |                             | ısted      |      |       |    |      |                      |       |       |     |      |       |
| and accident year combined ratio, as adjuste       |                             |            |      |       |    |      |                      |       |       |     |      |       |
| Catastrophe losses and reinstatement premiums      | 6                           |            |      | -     | •  | -    |                      | -     | -     |     | -    | -     |
| Prior year development, net of (additional) return | pr                          | emium      | )    |       |    |      |                      |       |       |     |      |       |
| on loss sensitive business                         |                             |            |      | (1.8) | (; | 3.3) | 1.5                  | 5 (   | 2.6)  | (1. | 7)   | (0.9) |
| Adjustment for ceded premiums under reinsuran      | се                          |            |      |       |    |      |                      |       |       |     |      |       |
| contracts related to prior accident years          |                             |            |      | (1.6) |    | -    | (1.6)                |       | (8.0) |     | -    | (8.0) |
| Accident year loss ratio, as adjusted              |                             |            |      | 72.7  |    | 67.1 | 5.6                  |       | 72.6  | 68  |      | 4.6   |
| Accident year combined ratio, as adjusted          |                             |            |      | 99.0  | 9  | 2.5  | 6.5                  | 5 10  | 00.5  | 94  | .6   | 5.9   |

<sup>(</sup>a) Consistent with our definition of PTOI, excludes net loss reserve discount and the portion of favorable or unfavorable prior year reserve development for which we have ceded the risk under retroactive reinsurance agreements and related changes in amortization of the deferred gain.

#### **Business and Financial Highlights**

Liability and Financial Lines pre-tax operating income decreased in the three and six months ended June 30, 2017, due to higher current accident year loss ratios, as adjusted, primarily in U.S. Casualty lines, driven by the second half 2016 increase in loss estimates. Net premiums written decreased due to

continued execution on our strategic portfolio actions in the U.S. Casualty business as well as disciplined underwriting. General operating expenses continued to decrease due to expense saving initiatives. Net investment income reflected higher income from alternative investments and gains on securities where we elected the fair value option compared to the prior year which was more than offset in the second quarter of 2017 by lower interest and dividends due to lower invested assets resulting from the first quarter 2017 funding of the adverse development reinsurance agreement with NICO.

For further discussion on the NICO transaction see MD&A – Insurance Reserves.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

95

# **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

# ITEM 2 | Business Segment Operations | Commercial Insurance

acquisition ratio driven by lower insurance taxes,

licenses and fees.

| Liability and Financial Lines Pre | e-Tax Operating Income   |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| Three Months Ended June 30,       |  |
| (in millions)                     |  |
|                                   | Quarterly 2017 and 2016 Comparison   |
|                                   | Pre-tax operating income decreased due to:   |
|                                   | <ul> <li>higher current accident year loss ratios, as<br/>adjusted, primarily in U.S. Casualty lines, driven by<br/>the second half 2016 increase in loss estimates;</li> </ul>  |
|                                   | <ul> <li>a higher general operating expense ratio due to a<br/>decrease in net premiums earned, which more than<br/>offset expense reductions; and</li> </ul>  |
|                                   | <ul> <li>lower net investment income reflecting lower<br/>interest and dividends due to lower invested assets<br/>resulting from funding the NICO reinsurance<br/>agreement, partially offset by higher income on<br/>alternative investments and gains on securities<br/>where we elected the fair value option.</li> </ul> |
|                                   | Partially offsetting this decrease was a lower   |

Liability and Financial Lines Pre-Tax Operating Income

Six Months Ended June 30,

(in millions)

# Year-to-Date 2017 and 2016 Comparison

Pre-tax operating income decreased due to:

- higher current accident year loss ratios, as adjusted, primarily in U.S. Casualty lines, driven by the second half 2016 increase in loss estimates; and
- a higher general operating expense ratio due to a decrease in net premiums earned, which more than offset expense reductions.

This decrease was partially offset by:

- higher net investment income on alternative investments and gains on securities where we elected the fair value option, partially offset by lower interest and dividends due to lower invested assets resulting from funding the NICO reinsurance agreement; and
- a lower acquisition ratio driven by lower insurance taxes, licenses and fees.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

96

# **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

# ITEM 2 | Business Segment Operations | Commercial Insurance

| Liability and Financial Lines Net Premiums Writ | ten   |
|---|---|
| Three Months Ended June 30,                     |   |
| (in millions)                                   |   |
|   | Quarterly 2017 and 2016 Comparison  |
|   | Net premiums written decreased primarily due to:  |
|   | <ul> <li>continued execution of our risk selection strategy<br/>in U.S. Casualty as we optimize our product portfolio;<br/>and</li> </ul>   |
|   | <ul> <li>lower new and renewal business in the U.S.</li> <li>reflecting efforts to maintain underwriting discipline in<br/>the current competitive market environment.</li> </ul> |
|   |   |

| Liability and Financial Lines Net Premiums Writte | en   |
|---|--|
| Six Months Ended June 30,                         |  |
| (in millions)                                     |  |
|   | Year-to-Date 2017 and 2016 Comparison  |
|   | Net premiums written decreased primarily due to:   |
|   | <ul> <li>continued execution of our risk selection strategy<br/>in U.S. Casualty as we optimize our product portfolio;<br/>and</li> </ul>                                    |
|   | <ul> <li>lower new and renewal business in the U.S.<br/>reflecting efforts to maintain underwriting discipline in<br/>the current competitive market environment.</li> </ul> |
|   |  |

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

97

# ITEM 2 | Business Segment Operations | Commercial Insurance

# **Liability and Financial Lines Combined Ratios**

#### Three Months Ended June 30,

# Quarterly 2017 and 2016 Comparison

The increase in combined ratio reflected an increase in both the loss ratio and the expense ratio.

The increase in the loss ratio reflected higher current accident year loss ratios, as adjusted, in certain U.S. Casualty lines, which increased commencing in the fourth quarter of 2016 due to higher loss trend emergence identified as part of our year-end 2016 conclusions about loss reserves.

The increase in the expense ratio reflected a higher general operating expense ratio due to a decrease in net premiums earned reflecting portfolio optimization, which more than offset expense reductions.

The increase was partially offset by a lower acquisition ratio driven by lower insurance taxes, licenses and fees.

# **Liability and Financial Lines Combined Ratios**

# Six Months Ended June 30.

# Year-to-Date 2017 and 2016 Comparison

The increase in combined ratio reflected an increase in both the loss ratio and the expense ratio.

The increase in the loss ratio reflected higher current accident year loss ratios, as adjusted, in certain U.S. Casualty lines and an increase in prior year loss reserve development ratio. Prior year reserve development is net of the losses ceded under the NICO reinsurance agreement and the amortization of the deferred gain from the NICO reinsurance agreement.

<sup>\*</sup> Excludes adjustment for ceded premiums under reinsurance contracts related to prior accident years.

The increase in the expense ratio reflected a higher general operating expense ratio due to a decrease in net premiums earned reflecting portfolio optimization, which more than offset expense reductions.

The increase was partially offset by a lower acquisition ratio driven by lower insurance taxes, licenses and fees.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

98

<sup>\*</sup> Excludes adjustment for ceded premiums under reinsurance contracts related to prior accident years.

# ITEM 2 | Business Segment Operations | Commercial Insurance

#### **Property and Special Risks Results**

|   | Th | ree M | on   | iths E | nded J | une               | Six Mo     |        | s Ende | ed J | une   |
|---|----|-------|------|--------|--------|-------------------|------------|--------|--------|------|-------|
| (in millions)                                     |    | 2017  |      | 2016   | Chang  | е                 | 2017       |        | 016    | Char | nae   |
| Underwriting results:                             |    |       |      |        |        |                   |            |        |        |      | 9     |
| Net premiums written                              | \$ | 1,741 | \$ 2 | 2,176  | (20    | ))%               | 3,154      | \$ 4,0 | 042    | (:   | 22)%  |
| Increase in unearned premiums                     |    | (132) |      | (214)  | •      | <b>8</b>          | 50         |        | 69)    |      | ΝŃ    |
| Net premiums earned                               |    | 1,609 | 1    | ì,962  | (18    | 3)                | 3,204      | 3,8    | 873    | (    | 17)   |
| Losses and loss adjustment expenses incurred      |    | 1,139 | 1    | 1,367  | (17    | •                 | 2,197      | 2,     | 628    | •    | 16)   |
| Acquisition expenses:                             |    |       |      |        | •      | •                 | -          |        |        | ,    | ,     |
| Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs |    | 224   |      | 223    |        | -                 | 441        |        | 442    |      | -     |
| Other acquisition expenses                        |    | 74    |      | 142    | (48    | 3)                | 140        | :      | 296    | (!   | 53)   |
| Total acquisition expenses                        |    | 298   |      | 365    | (18    | 3)                | 581        |        | 738    | (2   | 21)   |
| General operating expenses                        |    | 219   |      | 258    | (15    | 5)                | 438        | !      | 518    | (    | 15)   |
| Underwriting income (loss)                        |    | (47)  |      | (28)   | (68    | 3)                | (12)       | (      | (11)   |      | (9)   |
| Net investment income                             |    | 177   |      | 154    | 1      | 5                 | 417        | :      | 230    |      | 81    |
| Pre-tax operating income                          | \$ | 130   | \$   | 126    |        | 3%                | 405        | \$ 2   | 219    |      | 85%   |
| Loss ratio <sup>(a)</sup>                         |    |       |      | 70.8   | 69.7   | ' 1. <sup>•</sup> | 1          | 68.6   | 67     | .9   | 0.7   |
| Acquisition ratio                                 |    |       |      | 18.5   | 18.6   | (0.1              | )          | 18.1   | 19     | .1   | (1.0) |
| General operating expense ratio                   |    |       |      | 13.6   | 13.1   | 0.                | 5          | 13.7   | 13     | .4   | 0.3   |
| Expense ratio                                     |    |       |      | 32.1   | 31.7   |                   |            | 31.8   |        |      | (0.7) |
| Combined ratio <sup>(a)</sup>                     |    |       |      | 102.9  | 101.4  | 1.5               | 5 <b>1</b> | 00.4   | 100    | .4   | -     |
| Adjustments for accident year loss ratio, as a    |    | ısted |      |        |        |                   |            |        |        |      |       |
| and accident year combined ratio, as adjuste      |    |       |      |        |        |                   |            |        |        |      |       |
| Catastrophe losses and reinstatement premiums     | 5  |       |      | (11.1) | ` '    |                   | •          | 1.9)   | •      | ,    | 3.0   |
| Prior year development                            |    |       |      | (2.5)  |        | •                 | •          | (0.1)  |        |      | (1.8) |
| Accident year loss ratio, as adjusted             |    |       |      | 57.2   |        |                   |            | 56.6   |        |      | 1.9   |
| Accident year combined ratio, as adjusted         |    |       |      | 89.3   | 85.7   | 3.0               | 6          | 88.4   | 87     | .2   | 1.2   |

<sup>(</sup>a) Consistent with our definition of PTOI, excludes net loss reserve discount and the portion of favorable or unfavorable prior year reserve development for which we have ceded the risk under retroactive reinsurance agreements and related changes in amortization of the deferred gain.

#### **Business and Financial Highlights**

Property and Special Risks pre-tax operating income increased in the three and six months ended June 30, 2017 primarily from increases in net investment income on alternative investments driven by both improvements in equity market performance and higher income, and gains on securities where we elected the fair value option. Net premiums written decreased due to portfolio optimization, primarily in Property and Programs, and continued challenging market conditions. The sale of our interest in the Ascot business in the fourth quarter of 2016 and changes made to our 2017 catastrophe reinsurance program, specifically the large North American occurrence cover, also resulted in a decline in net premiums written. The loss ratio increase was primarily due to elevated accident year losses driven by Europe Property and an

increase in prior year loss reserve development partially offset by both lower catastrophe losses and the remediation efforts in Special Risks. General operating expenses continued to decrease due to expense savings initiatives.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

99

# **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

# ITEM 2 | Business Segment Operations | Commercial Insurance

| Property and Special Risks Pro | e-Tax Operating Income   |
|--------------------------------|--|
| Three Months Ended June 30,    |  |
| (in millions)                  |  |
|                                | Quarterly 2017 and 2016 Comparison   |
|                                | Pre-tax operating income increased slightly primarily due to higher net investment income on alternative investments driven by both improvements in equity market performance and higher income, and gains on securities where we elected the fair value option. |
|                                | This increase was almost entirely offset by:   |
|                                | <ul> <li>a higher loss ratio due to elevated accident year<br/>losses driven by Europe Property and an increase in<br/>prior year loss reserve development on overall lower<br/>premium base; and</li> </ul>   |
|                                | <ul> <li>a higher general operating expense ratio due to a<br/>decrease in net premiums earned, which more than<br/>offset expense reductions.</li> </ul>  |

# Property and Special Risks Pre-Tax Operating Income

Six Months Ended June 30,

(in millions)

# Year-to-Date 2017 and 2016 Comparison

Pre-tax operating income increased primarily due to:

 higher net investment income on alternative investments driven by both improvements in equity market performance and higher income, and gains on securities where we elected the fair value option; and

 a lower acquisition expense ratio driven by change in business mix, sale of our interest in the Ascot business, reduced production and increased efficiency.

This increase was partially offset by:

- a higher loss ratio due to elevated accident year losses driven by Europe Property and an increase in prior year loss reserve development on overall lower premium base; and
- a higher general operating expense ratio due to a decrease in net premiums earned, which more than offset expense reductions.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

100

# **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

# ITEM 2 | Business Segment Operations | Commercial Insurance

| Property and Special Risks Net Premiums Writte | n  |
|--|--|
| Three Months Ended June 30,                    |  |
| (in millions)                                  |  |
|  | Quarterly 2017 and 2016 Comparison   |
|  | Net premiums written decreased primarily due to:   |
|  | <ul> <li>continued execution of our strategy to optimize<br/>our portfolio mix;</li> </ul>   |
|  | <ul> <li>rate pressure and significant competition;</li> </ul>   |
|  | <ul> <li>lower new and renewal business reflecting the<br/>continued adherence to our underwriting discipline in<br/>the current competitive environment; and</li> </ul>                             |
|  | sale of our interest in the Ascot business.  |
|  |  |
|  | The decrease in net premiums written was partially offset by growth in our targeted lines of business such as U.S. middle market property, U.S. large limit property and U.S. property construction. |

| Property and Special Risks Net Pro | emiums Written   |
|------------------------------------|--|
| Six Months Ended June 30,          |  |
| (in millions)                      |  |
|                                    | Year-to-Date 2017 and 2016 Comparison  |
|                                    | Net premiums written decreased primarily due to:                                       |
|                                    | <ul> <li>continued execution of our strategy to optimize our portfolio mix;</li> </ul> |
|                                    | <ul> <li>rate pressure and significant competition;</li> </ul>                         |
|                                    |  |

- lower new and renewal business reflecting the continued adherence to our underwriting discipline in the current competitive environment;
  - sale of our interest in the Ascot business; and
- changes made to the North America Catastrophe reinsurance cover for 2017.

The decrease in net premiums written was partially offset by growth in our targeted lines of business such as U.S. middle market property, U.S. large limit property and U.S. property construction.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

101

# **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

# ITEM 2 | Business Segment Operations | Commercial Insurance

| Property and Special Risks Combined Ratios |   |
|--|---|
| Three Months Ended June 30,                |   |
|  | Quarterly 2017 and 2016 Comparison  |
|  | The increase in the combined ratio reflected an increase in both the loss ratio and the expense ratio.  |
|  | The increase in the loss ratio was primarily due to elevated accident year losses driven by Europe Property and an increase in prior year loss reserve development partially offset by the remediation efforts in Special Risks and lower catastrophe losses. |
|  | The increase in the expense ratio reflected a higher general operating expense ratio due to a decrease in net premiums earned reflecting portfolio optimization, which more than offset expense reductions.   |
|  | The increase in the expense ratio was partially offset by a lower acquisition ratio driven by changes in business mix, the sale of our interest in the Ascot business, and reduced production and increased efficiency.                                       |

**Property and Special Risks Combined Ratios** 

Six Months Ended June 30,

# Year-to-Date 2017 and 2016 Comparison

The combined ratio remained flat due to an increase in the loss ratio offset by a decrease in the expense ratio.

The increase in the loss ratio was primarily due to elevated accident year losses driven by Europe Property and an increase in prior year loss reserve development partially offset by the remediation efforts in Special Risks and lower catastrophe losses.

The decrease in the expense ratio reflected a lower acquisition ratio driven by changes in business mix, the sale of our interest in the Ascot business and reduced production and increased efficiency.

The decrease in the expense ratio was partially offset by a higher general operating expense ratio due to a decrease in net premiums earned reflecting portfolio optimization, which more than offset expense reductions.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

102

#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

# ITEM 2 | Business Segment Operations | Consumer Insurance

| Consumer Insurance |  |
|--------------------|--|
|                    |  |

#### PRODUCTS AND DISTRIBUTION

Variable Annuities: Products include variable annuities that offer a combination of growth potential, death benefit features and income protection features. Variable annuities are distributed primarily through banks, wirehouses, and regional and independent broker-dealers.

**Index Annuities:** Products include fixed index annuities that provide growth potential based in part on the performance of a market index. Certain fixed index annuity products offer optional income protection features. Fixed index annuities are distributed primarily through banks, broker dealers, independent marketing organizations and independent insurance agents.

**Fixed Annuities:** Products include single premium fixed annuities, immediate annuities and deferred income annuities. The Fixed Annuities product line maintains its industry-leading position in the U.S. bank distribution channel by designing products collaboratively with banks and offering an efficient and flexible administration platform.

**Retail Mutual Funds:** Includes our mutual fund sales and related administration and servicing operations. Retail Mutual Funds are distributed primarily through broker-dealers.

**Group Retirement:** Products and services include group mutual funds, group fixed annuities, group variable annuities, individual annuity and investment products, and financial planning and advisory services.

Products and services are marketed by VALIC under the VALIC brand and include investment offerings and plan administrative and compliance services. VALIC career financial advisors and independent financial advisors provide retirement plan participants with enrollment support and comprehensive financial planning services.

**Life Insurance:** In the U.S., primarily includes term life and universal life insurance. International operations include the distribution of life and health products in the UK and Ireland. Life products in the U.S. are primarily distributed through independent marketing organizations, independent insurance agents, financial advisors and direct marketing.

Individual: Products include personal auto and property in Japan and other selected international markets and insurance for high net worth individuals offered through AIG Private Client Group, including auto, homeowners, umbrella, yacht, fine art and collections insurance, with a focus on the U.S. and multi-national coverage offerings. Products are distributed through various channels, including agents and brokers.

**Group:** Products include voluntary and sponsor-paid personal accident and supplemental health products for individuals, employees, associations and other organizations, a broad range of travel insurance products and services for leisure and business travelers as well as extended warranty insurance covering electronics, appliances, and HVAC industries. Products are distributed through various channels, including agents, brokers, affinity partners, airlines and travel agents.

# ITEM 2 | Business Segment Operations | Consumer Insurance

# **BUSINESS STRATEGY**

**Customer:** Deliver client-centric solutions through our unique franchise, which brings together a broad portfolio of retirement, life insurance and personal insurance products offered through multiple distribution networks. Consumer Insurance focuses on ease of doing business, offering valuable solutions, and expanding and deepening its distribution relationships across multiple channels.

**Sharpen Consumer Focus:** Invest in areas where Consumer Insurance can grow profitability and sustainably, and achieve and maintain industry leading positions.

| capitalize consumer by mainta index and managing through ri well-devel capabilitie Our fixed in our an | I Retirement will continue to on the opportunity to meet demand for guaranteed income aining innovative variable and nuity products, while also risk from guarantee features isk-mitigating product design and oped economic hedging is.  annuity products provide diversity nuity product suite by offering urns for retirement savings. |  | Group Retirement continues to enhance its technology platform to improve the customer experience for plan sponsors and individual participants. VALIC's self-service tools paired with its career financial advisors provide a compelling service platform.   |  |
|--|---|--|---|--|
|  |   |  |   |  |
|  |   |  |   |  |
| position if strategies  Life Insura product pomost product systems if                                  | rance continues to invest to isself for growth, while executing on to enhance returns.  Indexed is focused on rationalizing its portfolio, aligning distribution with its ductive channels, consolidating to state-of-the-art platforms, and grinnovative underwriting ments.   |  | Personal Insurance aims to provide clients with valuable solutions, delivered through the channels they prefer. We continue to focus and invest in the most profitable markets and segments.  We are also leveraging our multinational capabilities to meet the increasing demand for cross-border coverage and services. Personal Insurance will continue to use our strong risk management and market expertise to foster growth by providing innovative and competitive solutions to its customers and distributors. |  |

**Operational Effectiveness:** Simplify processes and enhance operating environments to increase competitiveness, improve service and product capabilities and facilitate delivery of our target customer experience. We continue to invest in technology to improve operating efficiency and ease of doing business for our distribution partners and customers. In the U.S. Life business, we are focused on leveraging our most efficient systems and increasing automation of our underwriting process. We believe that simplifying our operating models will enhance productivity and support further profitable growth.

**Balance Sheet Management:** Lead a rigorous product and portfolio approach with enhanced product design and high quality investments that match our asset and liability exposures and are designed to ensure our ability to meet cash and liquidity needs under all operating scenarios.

**Value Creation and Capital Management:** Strive to deliver solid earnings through disciplined pricing, sustainable underwriting improvements, expense reductions, and diversification of risk, while optimizing capital allocation and efficiency within insurance entities to enhance ROE.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

104

# ITEM 2 | Business Segment Operations | Consumer Insurance

#### **COMPETITION** and challenges

Consumer Insurance operates in the highly competitive insurance and financial services industry in the U.S. and select international markets and competes against various financial services companies, including mutual funds, banks and other life and property casualty insurance companies. Competition is primarily based on product pricing and design, distribution, financial strength, customer service and ease of doing business.

Consumer Insurance remains competitive due to its long-standing market leading positions, innovative products, distribution relationships across multiple channels, customer-focused service, multi-national capabilities and strong financial ratings.

Our primary challenges include:

- a sustained low interest rate environment, which makes it difficult to profitably price new products and puts margin pressure on existing business due to lower reinvestment yields;
- increased competition in our primary markets, including aggressive pricing of annuities by private equity-backed annuity writers, increased competition and consolidation of employer groups in the group retirement planning market, and increased competition for auto and homeowners' insurance in Japan;
- increasingly complex new and proposed regulatory requirements have created uncertainty that is affecting industry growth; and
- investments to upgrade our technology and underwriting processes challenge our management of general operating expenses.

#### **OUTLOOK—INDUSTRY AND ECONOMIC FACTORS**

Below is a discussion of the industry and economic factors impacting our specific modules:

# **Individual Retirement**

Increasing life expectancy and reduced expectations for traditional retirement income from defined benefit programs and fixed income securities are leading Americans to seek additional financial security as they approach retirement. The strong demand for individual variable and fixed index annuities with guaranteed income features has attracted increased competition in this product space. In response to the continued low interest rate environment, which has added pressure to profit margins, we have developed guaranteed income benefits for both variable and fixed index annuities with margins that are less sensitive to the level of interest rates.

Changes in the interest rate environment can have a significant impact on sales, surrender rates, investment returns, guaranteed income features, and spreads in the annuity industry.

For additional discussion of the impact of market interest rate movement on our Individual Retirement business see Executive Summary – AIG's Outlook – Industry and Economic Factors – Impact of Changes in the Interest Rate Environment.

Individual Retirement provides products and services to certain employee benefit plans that are subject to the requirements of the DOL Fiduciary Rule.

For additional information on the DOL Fiduciary Rule see Executive Summary – AIG's Outlook – Industry and Economic Factors – Department of Labor Fiduciary Rule.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

105

# ITEM 2 | Business Segment Operations | Consumer Insurance

# **Group Retirement**

Group Retirement competes in the defined contribution market under the VALIC brand. VALIC is a leading retirement plan provider in the U.S. for K-12 schools and school districts, higher education, healthcare, government and other not-for-profit institutions. The defined contribution market is a highly efficient and competitive market that requires support for both plan sponsors and individual participants. To meet this challenge, VALIC is investing in a client-focused technology platform to support improved compliance and self-service functionality. VALIC's servicemodel pairs self-service tools with its career financial advisors who provide individual plan participants with enrollment support and comprehensive financial planning services.

Changes in the interest rate environment can have a significant impact on sales, surrender rates, investment returns, guaranteed income features, and spreads in the annuity industry.

For additional discussion of the impact of market interest rate movement on our Group Retirement business see Executive Summary – AIG's Outlook –Industry and Economic Factors – Impact of Changes in the Interest Rate Environment.

Group Retirement provides products and services to certain employee benefit plans that are subject to the requirements of the DOL Fiduciary Rule.

For additional information on the DOL Fiduciary Rule see Executive Summary – AIG's Outlook – Industry and Economic Factors – Department of Labor Fiduciary Rule.

#### Life Insurance

Consumers have a significant need for life insurance, whether it is used for income replacement for their surviving family, estate planning or wealth transfer. Additionally, consumers use life insurance to provide living benefits in case of chronic, critical or terminal illnesses, as well as to supplement retirement income.

In response to consumer needs and a sustained low interest rate environment, our Life Insurance product portfolio has been evolving. Our emphasis is shifting away from products with long-duration interest rate guarantees to a stronger focus on indexed universal life products.

For additional discussion of the impact of market interest rate movement on our Life Insurance business see Executive Summary – AIG's Outlook –Industry and Economic Factors – Impact of Changes in the Interest Rate Environment.

As life insurance ownership remains at historical lows in the United States, efforts to expand the reach and increase the affordability of life insurance are critical. The industry is investing in consumer-centric efforts to reduce traditional barriers to securing life protection by simplifying the sales and service experience. Digitally-enabled processes and tools provide a fast, friendly and simple path to life insurance protection.

#### **Personal Insurance**

The need for full life cycle products and coverage, increases in personal wealth accumulation, and awareness of insurance protection and risk management continue to support the growth of the Personal Insurance industry. Personal Insurance focuses on group and corporate clients, together with individual customers within national markets. We expect the demand for multinational cross-border coverage and services to increase due to the internationalization of clients and customers. We believe our global presence provides Personal Insurance a distinct competitive advantage.

In Japan, the competition for auto insurance has intensified, in part driven by a decline in new car sales and the existence of fewer but larger insurers. In addition, the overall market size in homeowners insurance contracted after the duration restriction on long-term fire insurance became effective in October 2015. In the U.S., we compete in the high net worth market and will continue to expand our innovative products and services to distribution partners and clients. Outside of Japan and the U.S., Personal Insurance continues to invest selectively in markets that we believe have higher potential for sustainable profitability.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

106

# ITEM 2 | Business Segment Operations | Consumer Insurance

# **CONSUMER INSURANCE RESULTS**

|  | Three N |         |            | Six Mor<br>Ende    |        |            |
|--|---------|---------|------------|--------------------|--------|------------|
|  | June    |         | Percentage | June 3             |        | Percentage |
| (in millions)                                      | 2017    |         | •          | 2017               | 2016   | •          |
| Revenues:  |         |         |            |                    |        |            |
| Premiums   | \$3,223 | \$3,272 | (1)%       | \$ 6,364\$         | 6,441  | (1)%       |
| Policy fees  | 650     | 616     | 6          | 1,294              | 1,219  | 6          |
| Net investment income                              | 1,882   | 1,912   | (2)        | 3,822              | 3,524  | 8          |
| Other income                                       | 225     | 332     | (32)       | 442                | 839    | (47)       |
| Total operating revenue                            | 5,980   | 6,132   | (2)        | 11,922             | 12,023 | (1)        |
| Benefits and expenses:                             |         |         |            |                    |        |            |
| Policyholder benefits and losses incurred          | 2,069   | 2,236   | (7)        | 4,243              | 4,334  | (2)        |
| Interest credited to policyholder account balances | 789     | 823     | (4)        | 1,577              | 1,643  | (4)        |
| Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs  | 737     | 757     | (3)        | 1,445              | 1,474  | (2)        |
| General operating and other expenses*              | 1,107   | 1,347   | (18)       | 2,308              | 2,878  | (20)       |
| Interest expense                                   | 18      | 21      | (14)       | 41                 | 42     | (2)        |
| Total operating expenses                           | 4,720   | 5,184   | (9)        | 9,614              | 10,371 | (7)        |
| Pre-tax operating income                           | \$1,260 | \$ 948  | 33%        | <b>\$ 2,308</b> \$ | 1,652  | 40%        |

<sup>\*</sup> Includes general operating expenses, non-deferrable commissions, other acquisition expenses, advisory fee expenses and other expenses.

Our insurance companies generate significant revenues from investment activities. As a result, the modules in Consumer Insurance are subject to variances in net investment income on the asset portfolios that support insurance liabilities and surplus.

For additional information on our investment strategy, asset-liability management process and invested asset composition see Investments.

#### **Individual Retirement Results**

# The following table presents individual retirement results:

|   | Thre | ee Mont<br>June |          | Percentage | Six | k Month<br>June | nded     | Percentage |
|---|------|-----------------|----------|------------|-----|-----------------|----------|------------|
| (in millions)                                   |      | 2017            | 2016     | Change     |     | 2017            | 2016     | Change     |
| Revenues:                                       |      |                 |          |            |     |                 |          |            |
| Premiums  | \$   | 31              | \$<br>45 | (31)%      | \$  | 59              | \$<br>92 | (36)%      |
| Policy fees                                     |      | 192             | 178      | 8          |     | 377             | 345      | 9          |
| Net investment income<br>Advisory fee and other |      | 1,003           | 1,020    | (2)        |     | 2,010           | 1,859    | 8          |
| income  |      | 157             | 266      | (41)       |     | 310             | 706      | (56)       |

Edgar Filing: AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL GROUP INC - Form 10-Q

# **Benefits and expenses:**

| Policyholder benefits and          |       |            |           |      |          |           |      |
|------------------------------------|-------|------------|-----------|------|----------|-----------|------|
| losses incurred                    |       | 36         | 71        | (49) | 73       | 153       | (52) |
| Interest credited to               |       |            |           |      |          |           |      |
| policyholder account               |       |            |           |      |          |           |      |
| balances                           |       | 412        | 446       | (8)  | 827      | 889       | (7)  |
| Amortization of deferred           |       |            |           |      |          |           |      |
| policy acquisition costs           |       | 126        | 136       | (7)  | 255      | 284       | (10) |
| Non deferrable insurance           |       |            |           |      |          |           |      |
| commissions                        |       | <b>73</b>  | 55        | 33   | 145      | 107       | 36   |
| Advisory fee expenses              |       | 60         | 156       | (62) | 118      | 456       | (74) |
| General operating expenses         |       | 108        | 128       | (16) | 218      | 282       | (23) |
| Interest expense                   |       | 10         | 12        | (17) | 23       | 24        | (4)  |
| Pre-tax operating income           | \$    | <b>558</b> | \$<br>505 | 10%  | \$ 1,097 | \$<br>807 | 36%  |
| <b>Business and Financial High</b> | hligh | nts        |           |      |          |           |      |

The market environment reflected continued uncertainty about the DOL Fiduciary Rule and interest rates which, while higher than a year ago, remained low relative to historical levels. As a result, deposits in the three- and six-month periods ended June 30, 2017 were lower than the same periods in the prior year in all product lines. Net investment income in the three-month period ended June 30, 2017 included lower alternative investment income primarily due to a reduction in the overall size of the hedge fund portfolio. In the six-month period ended June 30, 2017, net investment income reflected higher gains on securities for which the fair value option was elected and higher returns from alternative investments, partially offset by a reduction in the overall size of the hedge fund portfolio.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

107

#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

# ITEM 2 | Business Segment Operations | Consumer Insurance

Individual Retirement Pre-Tax Operating Income

Three Months Ended June 30,

(in millions)

# Quarterly 2017 and 2016 Comparison

Pre-tax operating income increased primarily due to:

- improved base net investment spread due to disciplined pricing and active crediting rate management;
- lower policyholder benefit expense due in part to a reduction in immediate annuity reserves;
- improved equity market performance contributing to a decrease in DAC amortization; and
- higher policy fee income due to growth in annuity account values from improvement in the equity markets.

Partially offsetting these increases were:

- lower net investment income reflecting lower alternative investment income due to a reduction in the overall size of the hedge fund portfolio, partially offset by higher gains on securities for which the fair value option was elected;
- higher commission expense in 2017, which included an allocation of life reinsurance risk charges, as all U.S. life segments benefited from the reduction in required statutory capital resulting from a reinsurance agreement entered into in 2016 involving certain whole life, term life and universal life businesses (Life Insurance Reinsurance Transactions); and
- the sale of AIG Advisor Group in May 2016, which drove the decreases in advisory fee income, advisory expenses and general operating expenses, and had an insignificant impact on pre-tax operating income.

# Individual Retirement Pre-Tax Operating Income

Six Months Ended June 30,

(in millions)

# Year-to-Date 2017 and 2016 Comparison

Pre-tax operating income increased primarily due to:

- higher net investment income reflecting higher gains on securities for which the fair value option was elected and higher returns on alternative investments, partially offset by a reduction in the overall size of the hedge fund portfolio;
- improved base net investment spread due to disciplined pricing and active crediting rate management;
- lower policyholder benefit expense reflecting lower reserves and benefits for guaranteed minimum death benefits due to improved equity markets, and a reduction in immediate annuity reserves;
- improved equity market performance also contributing to a decrease in DAC amortization; and
- higher policy fee income due to growth in annuity account values from improvement in the equity markets.

Partially offsetting these increases were:

- higher commission expense primarily due to the allocation of reinsurance risk charges from Life Insurance Reinsurance Transactions; and
- the sale of AIG Advisor Group in May 2016, which drove the decreases in advisory fee income, advisory expenses and general operating expenses, and resulted in a net \$15 million decrease in pre-tax operating income.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

108

# ITEM 2 | Business Segment Operations | Consumer Insurance

#### Individual Retirement GAAP Premiums, Premiums and Deposits, Surrenders and Net Flows

For Individual Retirement, premiums primarily represent amounts received on life-contingent payout annuities. Premiums decreased in the three- and six-month periods ended June 30, 2017 compared to the same periods in the prior year, primarily due to stronger sales of immediate annuities in the prior-year periods, in which higher equity market volatility made immediate annuities more attractive to customers seeking less volatile returns.

Premiums and deposits is a non GAAP financial measure that includes, in addition to direct and assumed premiums, deposits received on investment-type annuity contracts and mutual funds under administration.

Net flows for annuity products in Individual Retirement represent premiums and deposits less death, surrender and other withdrawal benefits. Net flows for mutual funds represent deposits less withdrawals.

# The following table presents a reconciliation of Individual Retirement premiums and deposits to GAAP premiums:

|                       | Thr | ee Montl | Six Months Ended |    |           |    |       |
|-----------------------|-----|----------|------------------|----|-----------|----|-------|
|                       |     | June 30, |                  |    |           |    |       |
| (in millions)         |     | 2017     | 2016             |    | 2017      |    | 2016  |
| Premiums              | \$  | 31       | \$<br>45         | \$ | <b>59</b> | \$ | 92    |
| Deposits              |     | 2,862    | 4,563            |    | 6,219     |    | 9,526 |
| Other                 |     | (1)      | 3                |    | (4)       |    | 3     |
| Premiums and deposits | \$  | 2,892    | \$<br>4,611      | \$ | 6,274     | \$ | 9,621 |
| Surrender Rates       |     |          |                  |    |           |    |       |

#### The following table presents surrenders as a percentage of average reserves:

surrender charge category:

|  | Three Months June 3 |                | Six Months<br>June 3 |       |
|--|---------------------|----------------|----------------------|-------|
|  | 2017                | 2016           | 2017                 | 2016  |
| Surrenders as a percentage of average reserves     |                     |                |                      |       |
| Fixed Annuities                                    | 7.0%                | 8.3 %          | 7.0%                 | 7.8 % |
| Variable and Index Annuities                       | 6.2                 | 4.9            | 6.1                  | 4.8   |
| The following table presents reserves for Fixed Ar | nnuities and V      | ariable and li | ndex Annuiti         | es by |

|                      | June 30,  | 2017             | Decembe   | r 31, 2016       |
|----------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|------------------|
|                      |           | Variable         |           | Variable         |
|                      | Fixed     | and Index        | Fixed     | and Index        |
| (in millions)        | Annuities | <b>Annuities</b> | Annuities | <b>Annuities</b> |
| No surrender charge  | \$ 33,578 | \$ 16,932        | \$ 34,674 | \$ 15,338        |
| Greater than 0% - 2% | 1,353     | 5,163            | 857       | 4,558            |

| Greater than 2% - 4% | 1,915        | 7,371        | 2,221        | 5,741        |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Greater than 4%      | 12,706       | 35,192       | 12,599       | 34,966       |
| Non-surrenderable    | 1,509        | 405          | 1,606        | 380          |
| Total reserves       | \$<br>51,061 | \$<br>65,063 | \$<br>51,957 | \$<br>60,983 |

Individual Retirement annuities are typically subject to a four- to seven-year surrender charge period, depending on the product. For Variable and Index Annuities, the proportion of reserves subject to surrender charges at June 30, 2017 has decreased compared to December 31, 2016 due to normal aging of the business and slower sales, which were due in part to uncertainty around the implementation of the DOL Fiduciary Rule. The increase in reserves with no surrender charge contributed to the increase in the surrender rate in the three- and six-month periods ended June 30, 2017 compared to the same periods in the prior year.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

109

### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

# ITEM 2 | Business Segment Operations | Consumer Insurance

A discussion of the significant variances in premiums and deposits and net flows for each product line follows:

Individual Retirement Premiums and Deposits (P&D) and Net Flows

Three Months Ended June 30,

(in millions)

# **Quarterly 2017 and 2016 Comparison**

- Fixed Annuities premiums and deposits were lower than the prior-year period, and net flows continued to be negative, primarily due to disciplined pricing in the continued low interest rate environment and higher equity market volatility in the prior-year period, which made fixed annuities more attractive to customers seeking less volatile returns.
- Variable and Index Annuities premiums and deposits and net flows declined, primarily due to lower sales of variable annuities, due in part to continued uncertainty in the annuity market around the implementation of the DOL Fiduciary Rule. Lower sales combined with higher surrenders compared to the prior-year period resulted in negative net flows for the variable annuity product line in 2017.
- Retail Mutual Funds had negative net flows in the second quarter of 2017 compared to strong positive net flows in the second quarter of 2016, reflecting lower deposits due to negative industry trends in U.S. equity actively managed funds, uncertainty surrounding the DOL Fiduciary Rule and less robust performance in the Focused Dividend Strategy Portfolio.

Individual Retirement Premiums and Deposits (P&D) and Net Flows

Six Months Ended June 30,

(in millions)

# Year-to-Date 2017 and 2016 Comparison

- Fixed Annuities premiums and deposits were lower than the prior-year period, and net flows continued to be negative, primarily due to disciplined pricing in the continued low interest rate environment and higher equity market volatility in the prior-year period, which made fixed annuities more attractive to customers seeking less volatile returns.
- Variable and Index Annuities premiums and deposits and net flows declined, reflecting lower sales of index annuities, along with a continued decrease in variable annuity industry sales due in part to uncertainty around the implementation of the DOL Fiduciary Rule. Lower sales combined with higher surrenders compared to the prior-year period resulted in negative net flows for the variable annuity product line, compared to positive net flows in the prior-year period and a decrease in net flows for the index annuity product line.
- Retail Mutual Funds had negative net flows in the six-month period ended June 30, 2017 compared to positive net flows in the same period in the prior year, reflecting lower deposits due to negative industry trends in U.S. equity actively managed funds, uncertainty surrounding the DOL Fiduciary Rule and less robust performance in the Focused Dividend Strategy Portfolio.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

110

# ITEM 2 | Business Segment Operations | Consumer Insurance

# **Group Retirement Results**

|                                   | Thre   | e Montl | hs E | nded |            | Six | Month      | s Er | nded  |            |
|-----------------------------------|--------|---------|------|------|------------|-----|------------|------|-------|------------|
|                                   |        | June    | 30,  |      | Percentage |     | June       | 30,  |       | Percentage |
| (in millions)                     |        | 2017    |      | 2016 | Change     |     | 2017       |      | 2016  | Change     |
| Revenues:                         |        |         |      |      |            |     |            |      |       |            |
| Premiums                          | \$     | 4       | \$   | 5    | (20)%      | \$  | 13         | \$   | 12    | 8%         |
| Policy fees                       |        | 101     |      | 95   | 6          |     | 200        |      | 186   | 8          |
| Net investment income             |        | 535     |      | 555  | (4)        |     | 1,090      |      | 1,034 | 5          |
| Advisory fee and other            |        |         |      |      |            |     |            |      |       |            |
| income                            |        | 56      |      | 52   | 8          |     | 111        |      | 104   | 7          |
| Benefits and expenses:            |        |         |      |      |            |     |            |      |       |            |
| Policyholder benefits and         |        |         |      |      |            |     |            |      |       |            |
| losses incurred                   |        | 5       |      | 10   | (50)       |     | <b>26</b>  |      | 17    | 53         |
| Interest credited to              |        |         |      |      |            |     |            |      |       |            |
| policyholder account              |        |         |      |      |            |     |            |      |       |            |
| balances                          |        | 284     |      | 281  | 1          |     | <b>562</b> |      | 560   | -          |
| Amortization of deferred          |        |         |      |      |            |     |            |      |       |            |
| policy acquisition costs          |        | 25      |      | 22   | 14         |     | 47         |      | 43    | 9          |
| Non deferrable insurance          |        |         |      |      |            |     |            |      |       |            |
| commissions                       |        | 25      |      | 19   | 32         |     | <b>52</b>  |      | 39    | 33         |
| Advisory fee expenses             |        | 19      |      | 17   | 12         |     | <b>37</b>  |      | 34    | 9          |
| General operating expenses        |        | 66      |      | 87   | (24)       |     | 168        |      | 175   | (4)        |
| Interest expense                  |        | 6       |      | 6    | -          |     | 13         |      | 12    | 8          |
| Pre-tax operating income          | \$     | 266     | \$   | 265  | -%         | \$  | <b>509</b> | \$   | 456   | 12%        |
| <b>Business and Financial Hig</b> | hlight | ts      |      |      |            |     |            |      |       |            |

Group Retirement had a slight decline in premiums and four percent growth in premiums and deposits in the six-month period ended June 30, 2017 compared to the same period in the prior year, but higher surrenders resulted in negative net flows, reflecting continued pressure from the consolidation of healthcare providers and other employers in our target markets. Low base net investment yields in the three- and six-month periods ended June 30, 2017 and lower prepayments on commercial mortgage loans in the six-month period ended June 30, 2017 continued to pressure investment spreads, partially mitigated by crediting rate management. Net investment income in the three-month period ended June 30, 2017 included lower alternative investment income primarily due to a reduction in the overall size of the hedge fund portfolio. In the six-month period ended June 30, 2017, net investment income reflected higher gains on securities for which the fair value option was elected and higher returns from alternative investments, partially offset by a reduction in the overall size of the hedge fund portfolio.

**Group Retirement Pre-Tax Operating Income** 

# Three Months Ended June 30,

(in millions)

# Quarterly 2017 and 2016 Comparison

Pre-tax operating income was comparable to the prior-year period, reflecting:

- lower base net investment spread primarily due to lower reinvestment yields, partially mitigated by effective crediting rate management;
- lower net investment income reflecting lower alternative investment income due to a reduction in the overall size of the hedge fund portfolio, partially offset by higher gains on securities for which the fair value option was elected;
- higher policy fee and advisory fee income due to growth in account values from improvement in the equity markets;
- higher commission expense in 2017, which included an allocation of life reinsurance risk charges from Life Insurance Reinsurance Transactions; and
- lower general operating expenses primarily due to lower legal expenses.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

111

# ITEM 2 | Business Segment Operations | Consumer Insurance

| Group Retirement Pre-Tax Operating Income | ] |
|---|---|
|   |   |
|   |   |
|   |   |
|   |   |
|   |   |
|   |   |
|   |   |
|   |   |
|   |   |
|   |   |
|   |   |
|   |   |
|   |   |
|   |   |
|   |   |
|   |   |
|   |   |
|   |   |
|   |   |
|   |   |
|   |   |
|   |   |
|   |   |
|   |   |
|   |   |
|   |   |
|   |   |
|   |   |
|   |   |
|   | I |

| Six Months Ended June 30, |  |  |
|---------------------------|--|--|
|                           |  |  |
|                           |  |  |
|                           |  |  |
|                           |  |  |
|                           |  |  |
|                           |  |  |
|                           |  |  |
|                           |  |  |
|                           |  |  |
|                           |  |  |
|                           |  |  |
|                           |  |  |
|                           |  |  |
|                           |  |  |
|                           |  |  |
|                           |  |  |
|                           |  |  |
|                           |  |  |
|                           |  |  |
|                           |  |  |
|                           |  |  |
|                           |  |  |
|                           |  |  |
|                           |  |  |
|                           |  |  |
|                           |  |  |
|                           |  |  |
|                           |  |  |
|                           |  |  |
|                           |  |  |
|                           |  |  |
|                           |  |  |
|                           |  |  |

| (in millions) |   |
|---------------|---|
|               |   |
|               |   |
|               |   |
|               |   |
|               |   |
|               |   |
|               |   |
|               |   |
|               |   |
|               |   |
|               |   |
|               |   |
|               |   |
|               |   |
|               |   |
|               |   |
|               |   |
|               |   |
|               |   |
|               |   |
|               |   |
|               |   |
|               |   |
|               |   |
|               |   |
|               |   |
|               |   |
|               |   |
|               |   |
|               |   |
|               |   |
|               |   |
|               |   |
|               |   |
|               |   |
|               |   |
|               | l |

# Year-to-Date 2017 and 2016 Comparison

Pre-tax operating income increased primarily due to:

- higher net investment income reflecting higher gains on securities for which the fair value option was elected and higher returns on alternative investments, partially offset by a reduction in the overall size of the hedge fund portfolio;
- higher policy fee and advisory income due to growth in account values from improvement in the equity markets; and
- lower general operating expenses primarily due to lower legal expenses, partially offset by higher spending for implementation of the DOL Fiduciary Rule.

Partially offsetting these increases were:

- lower base net investment spread primarily due to lower reinvestment yields and lower prepayments on commercial mortgage loans, partially mitigated by effective crediting rate management; and
- higher commission expense primarily due to the allocation of reinsurance risk charges from Life Insurance Reinsurance Transactions.

### Group Retirement GAAP Premiums, Premiums and Deposits, Surrenders and Net Flows

For Group Retirement, premiums primarily represent amounts received on life-contingent payout annuities. Premiums in the three- and six-month periods ended June 30, 2017, which primarily represent immediate annuities, were comparable to the same periods in the prior year.

Premiums and deposits is a non GAAP financial measure that includes, in addition to direct and assumed premiums, deposits received on investment-type annuity contracts and mutual funds under administration.

Net flows for annuity products included in Group Retirement represent premiums and deposits less death, surrender and other withdrawal benefits. Net flows for mutual funds represent deposits less withdrawals.

The following table presents a reconciliation of Group Retirement premiums and deposits to GAAP premiums:

(in millions)
Premiums

Three Months Ended Six
June 30,
2017 2016
\$ 4 \$ 5 \$

Six Months Ended
June 30,
2017 2016
\$ 13 \$ 12

| Deposits                            |     | 1,798    | 1,832 | 3,829          | 3,681 |
|-------------------------------------|-----|----------|-------|----------------|-------|
| Other                               |     | -        | -     | -              | -     |
| Premiums and deposits               | \$  | 1,802 \$ | 1,837 | \$<br>3,842 \$ | 3,693 |
| AIG   Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q | 112 |          |       |                |       |

# ITEM 2 | Business Segment Operations | Consumer Insurance

### **Surrender Rates**

The following table presents Group Retirement surrenders as a percentage of average reserves and mutual funds under administration:

|   | Three M    | onths      | Six Mo   | nths  |
|---|------------|------------|----------|-------|
|   | Ende       | ed         | Ende     | ed    |
|   | June 30,   |            | June     | 30,   |
|   | 2017       | 2016       | 2017     | 2016  |
| Surrenders as a percentage of average reserves and mutual funds | 8.0%       | 7.8 %      | 9.1%     | 7.9 % |
| The following table presents received for Croup Delivement on   | vuition by | a unuandar | , obougo |       |

The following table presents reserves for Group Retirement annuities by surrender charge category:

|                                    | June 30,            | Dece | ember 31,           |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|------|---------------------|
| (in millions)                      | 2017 <sub>(a)</sub> |      | 2016 <sub>(a)</sub> |
| No surrender charge <sup>(b)</sup> | \$<br>66,722        | \$   | 64,160              |
| Greater than 0% - 2%               | 1,154               |      | 906                 |
| Greater than 2% - 4%               | 1,228               |      | 1,395               |
| Greater than 4%                    | 5,123               |      | 5,434               |
| Non-surrenderable                  | 429                 |      | 417                 |
| Total reserves                     | \$<br>74,656        | \$   | 72,312              |

- (a) Excludes mutual fund assets under administration of \$18.0 billion and \$16.3 billion at June 30, 2017 and December 31, 2016, respectively.
- (b) Group Retirement amounts in this category include reserves of approximately \$6.3 billion, at both June 30, 2017 and December 31, 2016, which are subject to 20 percent annual withdrawal limitations.

Group Retirement annuities are typically subject to a five- to seven-year surrender charge period, depending on the product. The increase in the amount and proportion of Group Retirement annuity reserves that have no surrender charge at June 30, 2017 compared to December 31, 2016 was primarily due to normal aging of this book of business, as well as lower than expected surrenders of older contracts with higher minimum interest rates on fixed account balances that have continued to be attractive to the contract holders in the low interest rate environment.

A discussion of the significant variances in premiums and deposits and net flows follows:

**Group Retirement Premiums and Deposits and Net Flows** 

Three Months Ended June 30,

(in millions)

# **Quarterly 2017 and 2016 Comparison**

Premiums and deposits decreased slightly, primarily driven by lower index annuity sales, partially offset by higher deposits from group acquisitions. Slightly lower sales combined with surrenders, which were within expectations but higher than in the prior-year period, resulted in net flows that were negative in the three-month period ended June 30, 2017.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

113

# ITEM 2 | Business Segment Operations | Consumer Insurance

# **Group Retirement Premiums and Deposits and Net Flows**

# Six Months Ended June 30,

(in millions)

# Year-to-Date 2017 and 2016 Comparison

Premiums and deposits increased four percent, primarily driven by higher deposits from group acquisitions. The growth in sales was more than offset by surrenders, including group plan surrenders of approximately \$350 million, which were within expectations but higher than in the prior-year period, and resulted in net flows that were negative in the six-month period ended June 30, 2017.

# **Life Insurance Results**

|                               | Three | ree Months Ended<br>June 30, |    |      | Six Month<br>Percentage June |    |            | <br>nded  | Percentage |  |
|-------------------------------|-------|------------------------------|----|------|------------------------------|----|------------|-----------|------------|--|
| (in millions)                 |       | 2017                         | ĺ  | 2016 | Change                       |    | 2017       | 2016      | Change     |  |
| Revenues:                     |       |                              |    |      |                              |    |            |           |            |  |
| Premiums                      | \$    | 400                          | \$ | 360  | 11%                          | \$ | 784        | \$<br>719 | 9%         |  |
| Policy fees                   |       | 357                          |    | 343  | 4                            |    | 717        | 688       | 4          |  |
| Net investment income         |       | <b>261</b>                   |    | 271  | (4)                          |    | <b>521</b> | 505       | 3          |  |
| Other income                  |       | 12                           |    | 14   | (14)                         |    | 21         | 29        | (28)       |  |
| Benefits and expenses:        |       |                              |    |      |                              |    |            |           |            |  |
| Policyholder benefits and     |       |                              |    |      |                              |    |            |           |            |  |
| losses incurred               |       | 615                          |    | 564  | 9                            |    | 1,208      | 1,121     | 8          |  |
| Interest credited to          |       |                              |    |      |                              |    |            |           |            |  |
| policyholder account balances | 6     | 93                           |    | 96   | (3)                          |    | 188        | 194       | (3)        |  |
| Amortization of deferred      |       |                              |    |      |                              |    |            |           |            |  |
| policy acquisition costs      |       | 48                           |    | 83   | (42)                         |    | 124        | 156       | (21)       |  |

Edgar Filing: AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL GROUP INC - Form 10-Q

| Non deferrable insurance            |      |     |          |      |           |          |      |
|-------------------------------------|------|-----|----------|------|-----------|----------|------|
| commissions                         |      | 25  | 45       | (44) | <b>56</b> | 85       | (34) |
| General operating expenses          |      | 141 | 171      | (18) | 302       | 352      | (14) |
| Interest expense                    |      | 2   | 3        | (33) | 5         | 6        | (17) |
| Pre-tax operating income            | \$   | 106 | \$<br>26 | 308% | \$<br>160 | \$<br>27 | 493% |
| <b>Business and Financial Highl</b> | ight | S   |          |      |           |          |      |

Life Insurance new individual life premiums and deposits in the three- and six-month periods ended June 30, 2017 reflected higher universal life deposits compared to the prior-year periods. Life Insurance is focused on selling profitable new products through strategic channels to enhance future returns. Domestic general operating expenses decreased in the three- and six-month periods ended June 30, 2017 compared to the same periods in the prior year, primarily due to the strategic decision to refocus the group benefits business and other reductions in staffing.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q 114

# **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

# ITEM 2 | Business Segment Operations | Consumer Insurance

| life to common Day Tow Constitute to comm |   |
|---|---|
| Life Insurance Pre-Tax Operating Income   |   |
| Three Months Ended June 30,               |   |
| (in millions)                             |   |
|   | Quarterly 2017 and 2016 Comparison  |
|   | Pre-tax operating income increased primarily due to:  |
|   | <ul> <li>lower domestic general operating expenses primarily<br/>due to the strategic decision to refocus the group benefits<br/>business and other reductions in staffing;</li> </ul>        |
|   | <ul> <li>lower international DAC amortization primarily due to<br/>new business and lapse assumptions;</li> </ul>   |
|   | <ul> <li>lower policyholder benefit expense due to favorable<br/>loss experience and reduction in group benefit reserves;<br/>and</li> </ul>  |
|   | <ul> <li>higher policy fee income primarily from growth in universal life.</li> </ul>   |
|   | Partially offsetting these increases was lower net investment income, which reflected lower alternative investment income due to a reduction in the overall size of the hedge fund portfolio. |
| Life Insurance Pre-Tax Operating Income   |   |
| Six Months Ended June 30,                 |   |
| (in millions)                             |   |
| (iii miiiiono)                            | Year-to-Date 2017 and 2016 Comparison   |
|   | Pre-tax operating income increased primarily due to:  |
|   | <ul> <li>lower domestic general operating expenses primarily<br/>due to the strategic decision to refocus the group benefits<br/>business and other reductions in staffing;</li> </ul>        |

| <ul> <li>lower international DAC amortization primarily due to<br/>new business and lapse assumptions;</li> </ul>  |
|--|
| <ul> <li>lower policyholder benefit expense due to favorable<br/>loss experience and reduction in group benefit reserves;</li> </ul>   |
| <ul> <li>higher policy fee income primarily from growth in universal life; and</li> </ul>  |
| <ul> <li>higher net investment income reflecting higher returns<br/>on alternative investments, partially offset by a reduction<br/>in the overall size of the hedge fund portfolio and lower<br/>base investment income.</li> </ul> |
|  |

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

115

# ITEM 2 | Business Segment Operations | Consumer Insurance

### Life Insurance GAAP Premiums and Premiums and Deposits

Premiums for Life Insurance represent amounts received on traditional life insurance policies, primarily term life, and group benefit policies. Premiums increased in the three- and six-month periods ended June 30, 2017 compared to the same period in the prior year, excluding the effect of foreign exchange, primarily due to assumed premiums related to business distributed by Laya Healthcare, partially offset by lower premiums on group benefits policies.

Premiums and deposits for Life Insurance is a non-GAAP financial measure that includes direct and assumed premiums as well as deposits received on universal life insurance.

# The following table presents a reconciliation of Life Insurance premiums and deposits to GAAP premiums:

|  | Thre      | ee Mon  | ths E | nded         | Si | x Month | s En | ded   |
|--|-----------|---------|-------|--------------|----|---------|------|-------|
|  |           | June    | 30,   |              |    | June    | 30,  |       |
| (in millions)                                |           | 2017    |       | 2016         |    | 2017    |      | 2016  |
| Premiums                                     | \$        | 400     | \$    | 360          | \$ | 784     | \$   | 719   |
| Deposits                                     |           | 381     |       | 353          |    | 749     |      | 695   |
| Other  |           | 166     |       | 166          |    | 324     |      | 314   |
| Premiums and deposits                        | \$        | 947     | \$    | 879          | \$ | 1,857   | \$   | 1,728 |
| A discussion of the significant variances in | n premium | s and d | epos  | sits follows | s: |         |      |       |

# **Life Insurance Premiums and Deposits**

Three Months Ended June 30,

(in millions)

Premiums and deposits grew by nine percent, excluding the effect of foreign exchange, principally driven by assumed premiums related to business distributed by Laya Healthcare, partially offset by lower premiums on group benefits policies.

# **Life Insurance Premiums and Deposits**

# Six Months Ended June 30,

(in millions)

Premiums and deposits grew by eight percent, excluding the effect of foreign exchange, principally driven by assumed premiums related to business distributed by Laya Healthcare and growth in international life and health sales from AIG Life Limited, partially offset by lower premiums on group benefits policies.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

116

# ITEM 2 | Business Segment Operations | Consumer Insurance

# **Personal Insurance Results**

|   | Th   | ree M | on   | iths E      | nded  | Jur  | ne :  | Six Mo | nths  <br>30 |       | d June  |
|---|------|-------|------|-------------|-------|------|-------|--------|--------------|-------|---------|
| (in millions)                                     |      | 2017  |      | 2016        | Cha   | nae  |       | 2017   | 201          |       | hange   |
| Underwriting results:                             |      |       |      |             |       | 9    |       |        |              |       |         |
| Net premiums written                              | \$   | 2,846 | \$ 2 | 2.924       |       | (3)  | % \$  | 5,514  | \$ 5.73      | 33    | (4)%    |
| Increase in unearned premiums                     | _    | (58)  | Ψ-   | (62)        |       | 6    |       | (6)    | (11          |       | 95      |
| Net premiums earned                               |      | 2,788 | 2    | 2,862       |       | (3)  |       | 5,508  | 5,61         | ,     | (2)     |
| Losses and loss adjustment expenses incurred      |      | 1,413 |      | 1,591       |       | (11) |       | 2,936  | 3,04         |       | (4)     |
| Acquisition expenses:                             |      | ,     |      | ,           |       | ` ,  |       | ,      | ,            |       | ( )     |
| Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs |      | 538   |      | 516         |       | 4    |       | 1,019  | 99           | 91    | 3       |
| Other acquisition expenses                        |      | 204   |      | 226         |       | (10) |       | 424    | 46           | 62    | (8)     |
| Total acquisition expenses                        |      | 742   |      | 742         |       | · -  |       | 1,443  | 1,45         | 53    | (1)     |
| General operating expenses                        |      | 386   |      | 443         | (     | (13) |       | 788    | 88           | 36    | (11)    |
| Underwriting income                               |      | 247   |      | 86          |       | 187  |       | 341    | 23           | 36    | 44      |
| Net investment income                             |      | 83    |      | 66          |       | 26   |       | 201    | 12           | 26    | 60      |
| Pre-tax operating income                          | \$   | 330   | \$   | 152         |       | 1179 | % \$  | 542    | \$ 36        | 62    | 50%     |
| Loss ratio  |      |       |      | 50.7        | 55    | .6   | (4.9) | 5      | 3.3          | 54.2  | (0.9)   |
| Acquisition ratio                                 |      |       |      | 26.6        | 25    | .9   | 0.7   | 2      | 6.2          | 25.9  | 0.3     |
| General operating expense ratio                   |      |       |      | 13.8        | 15    | .5   | (1.7) | 1      | 4.3          | 15.8  | 3 (1.5) |
| Expense ratio                                     |      |       |      | 40.4        | 41    | .4   | (1.0) | 4      | 0.5          | 41.7  | 7 (1.2) |
| Combined ratio                                    |      |       |      | 91.1        | 97    | .0   | (5.9) | 9      | 3.8          | 95.9  | (2.1)   |
| Adjustments for accident year loss ratio, as a    | ıdjι | ısted |      |             |       |      |       |        |              |       |         |
| and accident year combined ratio, as adjuste      | d:   |       |      |             |       |      |       |        |              |       |         |
| Catastrophe losses and reinstatement premiums     | ;    |       |      | (0.1)       | (2.   | 1)   | 2.0   | (0     | ).5)         | (1.6) | 1.1     |
| Prior year development                            |      |       |      | 0.2         | 1     | .4   | (1.2) |        | -            | 1.5   | 5 (1.5) |
| Accident year loss ratio, as adjusted             |      |       |      | <b>50.8</b> | 54    | .9   | (4.1) | 5      | 2.8          | 54.1  | (1.3)   |
| Accident year combined ratio, as adjusted         |      |       |      | 91.2        | 96    | .3   | (5.1) | 9      | 3.3          | 95.8  | 3 (2.5) |
| The following table presents Personal Insura      | nce  | net p | re   | mium        | s wri | tten | , sho | wing c | hang         | e on  | both    |

The following table presents Personal Insurance net premiums written, showing change on both reported and constant dollar basis:

|                      | Three M   | onths |          |            | Six Mo    | nths   |          |           |
|----------------------|-----------|-------|----------|------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|
|                      | Ended     | June  | Percenta | ge Change  | Ended     | June   | Percenta | ge Change |
|                      | 30        | ,     |          | in         | 30        | ,      |          | in        |
|                      |           |       | U.S.     | Original   |           |        | U.S.     | Original  |
| (in millions)        | 2017      | 2016  | dollars  | currency   | 2017      | 2016   | dollars  | currency  |
| Net premiums written | \$2,846\$ | 2,924 | (3)%     | (2)%       | \$5,514\$ | 55,733 | (4)%     | (4)%      |
|                      |           |       | Al       | G   Second | Quarter 2 | 017 Fo | rm 10-Q  | 117       |
|                      |           |       |          |            |           |        |          |           |

# ITEM 2 | Business Segment Operations | Consumer Insurance

The following tables present Personal Insurance accident year catastrophes and severe losses by geography<sup>(a)</sup> and the number of events:

# Catastrophes(b)

|                                   | # of   |       |       |        |       |       |
|-----------------------------------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|
| (in millions)                     | Events | U.S.  | Japan | Europe | Other | Total |
| Three Months Ended June 30, 2017  |        |       |       |        |       |       |
| Windstorms and hailstorms         | 3 \$   | 2 \$  | - \$  | - \$   | - \$  | 2     |
| Total catastrophe-related charges | 3 \$   | 2 \$  | - \$  | - \$   | - \$  | 2     |
| Three Months Ended June 30, 2016  |        |       |       |        |       |       |
| Flooding                          | 2 \$   | 3 \$  | - \$  | 1 \$   | - \$  | 4     |
| Windstorms and hailstorms         | 3      | 8     | 1     | -      | (1)   | 8     |
| Earthquakes                       | 2      | 14    | 23    | -      | 9     | 46    |
| Other                             | 1      | -     | -     | 1      | -     | 1     |
| Total catastrophe-related charges | 8 \$   | 25 \$ | 24 \$ | 2 \$   | 8 \$  | 59    |
| Six Months Ended June 30, 2017    |        |       |       |        |       |       |
| Windstorms and hailstorms         | 9 \$   | 24 \$ | - \$  | - \$   | - \$  | 24    |
| Tropical cyclone                  | 1      | 2     | -     | -      | 3     | 5     |
| Total catastrophe-related charges | 10 \$  | 26 \$ | - \$  | - \$   | 3 \$  | 29    |
| Six Months Ended June 30, 2016    |        |       |       |        |       |       |
| Flooding                          | 2 \$   | 3 \$  | - \$  | 1 \$   | - \$  | 4     |
| Windstorms and hailstorms         | 10     | 35    | 2     | -      | -     | 37    |
| Earthquakes                       | 2      | 14    | 23    | -      | 9     | 46    |
| Other                             | 1      | -     | -     | 1      | -     | 1     |
| Total catastrophe-related charges | 15 \$  | 52 \$ | 25 \$ | 2 \$   | 9 \$  | 88    |

<sup>(</sup>a) Geography shown in the table represents where the ultimate liability resides, after intercompany reinsurance agreements, and is not necessarily indicative of where the catastrophe or severe loss events have occurred. This presentation follows our geography modules. For further discussion on our geography modules see MD&A – Executive Summary.

(b) Natural catastrophe losses are generally weather or seismic events having a net impact on AIG in excess of \$10 million each. Catastrophes also include certain man-made events, such as terrorism and civil disorders that meet the \$10 million threshold.

### Severe Losses(c)

|   | # of   |       |       |        |       |       |
|---|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|
| (in millions)                           | Events | U.S.  | Japan | Europe | Other | Total |
| <b>Three Months Ended June 30, 2017</b> |        |       |       |        |       |       |
| 2017                                    | - \$   | - \$  | - \$  | - \$   | - \$  | -     |
| 2016                                    | 1 \$   | 16 \$ | - \$  | - \$   | - \$  | 16    |
| Six Months Ended June 30, 2017          |        |       |       |        |       |       |

| 2017 | 1 \$ | 9 \$  | - \$ | - \$ | 8 \$ | 17 |
|------|------|-------|------|------|------|----|
| 2016 | 1 \$ | 16 \$ | - \$ | - \$ | - \$ | 16 |

(c) Severe losses are defined as non-catastrophe individual first party losses and surety losses greater than \$10 million, net of related reinsurance and salvage and subrogation.

# **Business and Financial Highlights**

Personal Insurance operating results increased in the three and six months ended June 30, 2017 compared to the same periods in 2016. Personal insurance continued its execution of strategic and portfolio actions to reduce total expenses, while implementing underwriting actions and maintaining pricing discipline. Although market competition in the personal insurance industry has intensified, the accident year loss ratio, as adjusted, continued to reflect the underwriting quality, portfolio diversity, and low volatility of short-tailed risk in our Personal Insurance book.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

118

# **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

# ITEM 2 | Business Segment Operations | Consumer Insurance

| Personal Insurance Pre-Tax Operating Income |  |
|---|--|
| Three Months Ended June 30,                 |  |
| (in millions)                               |  |
|   | Quarterly 2017 and 2016 Comparison   |
|   | Pre-tax operating income increased due to:   |
|   | <ul> <li>lower accident year losses and catastrophe losses;</li> </ul>   |
|   | strategic actions to reduce expenses; and  |
|   | <ul> <li>higher net investment income on alternative<br/>investments due to both improvements in equity<br/>market performance and higher income.</li> </ul> |
|   | Partly offsetting these increases were:  |
|   | a lower earned premium base; and   |
|   | <ul> <li>lower net favorable prior year loss reserve development.</li> </ul>   |

| Personal Insurance Pre-Tax Operating Income |   |
|---|---|
| Six Months Ended June 30,                   |   |
| (in millions)                               |   |
|   | Year-to-Date 2017 and 2016 Comparison   |
|   | Pre-tax operating income increased due to:  |
|   | <ul> <li>strategic actions to reduce expenses and refocus direct marketing activities;</li> </ul> |
|   | <ul> <li>lower accident year losses and catastrophe losses; and</li> </ul>                        |

Edgar Filing: AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL GROUP INC - Form 10-Q

| <ul> <li>higher net investment income on alternative<br/>investments due to both improvements in equity<br/>market performance and higher income.</li> </ul> |
|--|
| Partially offsetting these increases were:   |
| <ul> <li>a lower earned premium base; and</li> </ul>   |
| <ul> <li>lower net favorable prior year loss reserve<br/>development.</li> </ul>   |
|  |
|  |

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

119

# **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

# ITEM 2 | Business Segment Operations | Consumer Insurance

| Personal Insurance Net Premiums Written |   |
|---|---|
| Three Months Ended June 30,             |   |
| (in millions)                           |   |
|   | Quarterly 2017 and 2016 Comparison  |
|   | Net premiums written decreased, excluding the impact of foreign exchange, reflecting a decrease in Accident and Health and warranty service programs. |
|   | This decrease was partially offset by growth in AIG Private Client Group business.  |
|   |   |

| Personal Insurance Net Premiums Written |  |
|---|--|
| Six Months Ended June 30,               |  |
| (in millions)                           |  |
|   | Year-to-Date 2017 and 2016 Comparison  |
|   | Net premiums written decreased, excluding the impact of foreign exchange, reflecting the following:  |
|   | <ul> <li>decreased production in Accident and Health<br/>including increased reinsurance purchases on<br/>certain blocks of business to manage aggregate<br/>exposure, together with lower automobile production;<br/>and</li> </ul> |
|   | <ul> <li>increased ceded premiums due to the lower<br/>attachment point on our corporate catastrophe<br/>reinsurance program.</li> </ul>   |
|   | These decreases were partially offset by growth in AIG Private Client Group business.  |

120

# **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

# ITEM 2 | Business Segment Operations | Consumer Insurance

| ersonal Insurance Combined Ratio |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| nree Months Ended June 30,       | Quarterly 2017 and 2016 Comparison   |
|                                  | Quarterly 2017 and 2016 Companison   |
|                                  | The decrease in combined ratio reflected improvements in both the loss ratio and expense ratio.      |
|                                  | The improvement in loss ratio was driven by:   |
|                                  | <ul> <li>lower attritional losses in the current quarter;</li> </ul>                                 |
|                                  | <ul> <li>lower catastrophe losses; and</li> </ul>  |
|                                  | <ul> <li>a single large loss event in the same quarter o<br/>the prior year.</li> </ul>              |
|                                  | The improvement was partially offset by lower net favorable prior year loss reserve development.     |
|                                  | The improvement in expense ratio reflected continued strategic actions to reduce operating expenses. |

**Personal Insurance Combined Ratios** 

Six Months Ended June 30,

# Year-to-Date 2017 and 2016 Comparison The decrease in combined ratio reflected improvements in both the loss ratio and expense ratio. The improvement in loss ratio was driven by: lower catastrophe losses; and lower attritional losses. The improvement was partially offset by lower net favorable prior year loss reserve development. The improvement in expense ratio reflected continued strategic actions to reduce operating expenses.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

121

# ITEM 2 | Business Segment Operations | Other Operations

### Other Operations

# The following table presents Other Operations results:

| (in millions)  Pre-tax operating income (loss) by activities: | Thr<br>Mon<br>End<br>June<br><b>2017</b> | ths<br>led  | Percentage<br>Change | Six Mo<br>End<br>June<br><b>2017</b> | Percentage<br>Change |       |
|---|--|-------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|-------|
| United Guaranty   | \$ -:                                    | \$ 145      | NM%                  | \$ -5                                | 271                  | NM%   |
| Institutional Markets   | 63                                       | φ 143<br>74 |                      | 125                                  | 121                  | 3     |
| Fuji Life   | 27                                       | 1           | NM                   | 43                                   | (4)                  | NM    |
| Parent and Other:   |  | •           |                      |                                      | ( • )                |       |
| Corporate General operating expenses                          | (235)                                    | (156)       | (51)                 | (391)                                | (347)                | (13)  |
| Interest expense  | (242)                                    | (249)       | ` ź                  | (486)                                | (492)                | ìí    |
| Other income, net   | 85                                       | 23          | 270                  | 161                                  | ` 5Ó                 | 222   |
| Total Parent and Other  | (392)                                    | (382)       | (3)                  | (716)                                | (789)                | 9     |
| Pre-tax operating loss before eliminations                    | (302)                                    | (162)       | (86)                 | (548)                                | (401)                | (37)  |
| Consolidation, eliminations and other adjustments             | 28                                       | (14)        | NM                   | <b>76</b>                            | 6                    | NM    |
| Pre-tax operating loss  | \$(274)                                  | \$(176)     | (56)%                | \$(472)                              | (395)                | (19)% |
| Quarterly 2017 and 2016 Comparison                            |  |             |                      |                                      |                      |       |

Pre-tax operating loss before eliminations increased primarily due to the sale of United Guaranty during the fourth quarter of 2016. Parent and Other pre-tax operating loss increased due to higher general operating expenses related to one-time payments for recent executive leadership changes. The increases in general operating expenses were partially offset by gains on securities where we elected the fair value option. Institutional Markets pre-tax operating income decreased due to lower net spreads and higher general operating expenses driven by growth in business.

Fuji Life pre-tax operating income increased primarily due to increased underwriting income as a result of new products launched during 2016 as well as growth within existing product lines. Fuji Life was sold on April 30, 2017.

### year-to-date 2017 and 2016 Comparison

Pre-tax operating loss before eliminations increased primarily due to the sale of United Guaranty during the fourth quarter of 2016, partially offset by lower losses in Parent and Other. Parent and Other pre-tax operating loss decreased as a result of gains on securities where we elected the fair value option. These gains were partially offset by higher general operating expenses related to one-time payments for recent executive leadership changes.

Fuji Life pre-tax operating results increased primarily as a result of increases in underwriting income as a result of new products launched during 2016 as well as growth within existing product lines. Fuji Life was sold on April 30, 2017.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

122

# ITEM 2 | Business Segment Operations | Legacy Portfolio

# Legacy Portfolio

Legacy Insurance Lines represent exited or discontinued product lines, policy forms or distribution channels.

**Legacy Property and Casualty Run-Off Insurance Lines** — include excess workers' compensation, asbestos and environmental exposures.

Legacy Life Insurance Run-Off Lines — include whole life, long term care and exited Accident & Health product lines. Also includes certain structured settlement, terminal funding and single premium immediate annuities written prior to April 2012.

Legacy Investments include investment classes that we have placed into run-off (life settlements, Legacy Global Real Estate and the Direct Investment book) and equity-like securities with high yield, high-risk characteristics.

### **BUSINESS STRATEGY**

For Legacy Insurance Lines, securing the interests of our policyholders and insureds is paramount. We have considered and continue to evaluate the following strategies for these lines:

- Third party and affiliated reinsurance and retrocessions to improve capital efficiency
- Commutations of assumed reinsurance and direct policy buy-backs
- Enhance insured policyholder options and claims resolution strategies
- Enhanced asset liability management and expense management

For Legacy Investments, our business strategy is to maximize liquidity to AIG Parent and minimize book value impairments while sourcing for our insurance companies attractive assets for their portfolios. Where the asset is under AIG's sole control, we expect to achieve this through a combination of unaffiliated and affiliated sales and securitizations. Where the asset is not under AIG's sole control, AIG has fewer options as we may, for example, have fiduciary duty obligations to joint venture partners (such as in our Legacy Global Real Estate book).

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

123

# ITEM 2 | Business Segment Operations | Legacy Portfolio

# **LEGACY PORTFOLIO RESULTS**

# The following table presents Legacy Portfolio results:

|  | Three Months<br>Ended |               |       |            |    |               |       |            |
|--|-----------------------|---------------|-------|------------|----|---------------|-------|------------|
|  | June 30,              |               | 30,   | Percentage |    | June 30,      |       | Percentage |
| (in millions)  |                       | 2017          | 2016  | Change     |    | 2017          | 2016  | Change     |
| Revenues:  |                       |               |       |            |    |               |       |            |
| Premiums   | \$                    | 146\$         |       | 28%        | \$ | <b>313</b> \$ | 346   | (10)%      |
| Policy fees  |                       | 32            | 35    | (9)        |    | 67            | 74    | (9)        |
| Net investment income                                |                       | 722           | 694   | 4          |    | 1,452         | 1,343 | 8          |
| Other income (loss)                                  |                       | 238           | 167   | 43         |    | 390           | (72)  | NM         |
| Total operating revenues                             | 1                     | 1,138         | 1,010 | 13         |    | 2,222         | 1,691 | 31         |
| Benefits and expenses:                               |                       |               |       |            |    |               |       |            |
| Policyholder benefits and losses and loss adjustment |                       |               |       |            |    |               |       |            |
| expenses incurred                                    |                       | 488           | 498   | (2)        |    | 970           | 1,057 | (8)        |
| Interest credited to policyholder account balances   |                       | <b>57</b>     | 74    | (23)       |    | 120           | 138   | (13)       |
| Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs    |                       | 14            | 23    | (39)       |    | 42            | 61    | (31)       |
| General operating and other expenses                 |                       | 120           | 135   | (11)       |    | 247           | 263   | (6)        |
| Interest expense                                     |                       | 28            | 73    | (62)       |    | 70            | 167   | (58)       |
| Total benefits and expenses                          |                       | 707           | 803   | (12)       |    | 1,449         | 1,686 | (14)       |
| Pre-tax operating income                             | \$                    | <b>431</b> \$ | 207   | 108%       | \$ | 773\$         | 5     | NM%        |
| Pre-tax operating income by type:                    |                       |               |       |            |    |               |       |            |
| Property and Casualty Run-Off Insurance Lines        | \$                    | <b>57</b> \$  | (35)  | NM%        | \$ | 144\$         | 26    | 454%       |
| Life Insurance Run-Off Lines                         |                       | 139           | 148   | (6)        |    | 229           | 154   | 49         |
| Legacy Investments                                   |                       | 235           | 94    | 150        |    | 400           | (175) | NM         |
| Pre-tax operating income                             | \$                    | <b>431</b> \$ | 207   | 108%       | \$ | <b>773</b> \$ | 5     | NM%        |

### **Business and Financial Highlights**

In the six-month period ended June 30, 2017, the Legacy Investment portfolio executed several transactions with external parties for total consideration of approximately \$581 million, which included the sale on March 31, 2017 of a portion of our life settlements portfolio with a face value (death benefits) of approximately \$1.4 billion, resulting in a loss on the sale of \$89 million. The majority of the consideration received was used to pay down intercompany loans and notes with affiliated insurance companies. In addition, the Legacy Investment portfolio returned approximately \$966 million of cash proceeds to AIG Parent in the six-month period ended June 30, 2017, including \$191 million from the sale of an AIG-sponsored fund that occurred in the fourth quarter of 2016.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q 124

# ITEM 2 | Business Segment Operations | Legacy Portfolio

# Legacy Portfolio Pre-Tax Operating Income

Three Months Ended June 30,

(in millions)

# Quarterly 2017 and 2016 Comparison

Pre-tax operating income increased due to:

- increased Legacy Investment pre-tax operating income driven primarily by higher fair value gains on derivative positions; and
- increased Legacy Property and Casualty pre-tax operating income compared to losses in 2016 due to lower current and prior accident year losses.

Partially offsetting this increase was a Legacy Life pre-tax operating loss compared to income in the prior year as higher policyholder benefits and reserves more than offset an increase in alternative investment returns from improved equity market performance.

# Legacy Portfolio Pre-Tax Operating Income

### Six Months Ended June 30,

(in millions)

### Year-to-Date 2017 and 2016 Comparison

Pre-tax operating income increased due to:

- increased Legacy Investment pre-tax operating income in 2017 compared to losses in 2016 on portfolios for which the fair value option was elected;
- increased Legacy Property and Casualty pre-tax operating income due to lower current and prior year accident year losses; and
- higher Legacy Life earnings due to higher returns on alternative investments from improved equity market performance, partially offset by higher policyholder

| benefits | <u>and</u> | reserves. |  |
|----------|------------|-----------|--|
|          |            |           |  |

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

125

# ITEM 2 | Investments

### Investments

### **Overview**

Our investment strategies are tailored to the specific business needs of each operating unit. The investment objectives are driven by the respective business modules and AIG Parent. The primary objectives are generation of investment income, preservation of capital, liquidity management and growth of surplus to support the insurance products. The majority of assets backing our insurance liabilities consist of fixed maturity securities.

# Investment Highlights during the Six Months Ended June 30, 2017

- A decrease in interest rates and narrowing credit spreads resulted in a net unrealized gain in our investment portfolio. Net unrealized gains in our available for sale portfolio increased to approximately \$13.0 billion as of June 30, 2017 from approximately \$9.7 billion as of December 31, 2016.
- We continued to make investments in structured securities and other fixed maturity securities and increased lending activities in mortgage loans with favorable risk versus return characteristics to improve yields and increase net investment income.
- During the first quarter of 2017, we funded the adverse development reinsurance agreement entered into with NICO. The approximate \$10.2 billion funding commitment was the primary reason for the decrease in the invested asset portfolio in the six month period ended June 30, 2017.
- During the six-month period ended June 30, 2017, we reduced our hedge fund portfolio by approximately \$1.2 billion as a result of redemptions consistent with our planned reduction of exposure. Our hedge fund portfolio experienced above average returns in the six-month period ended June 30, 2017 due to higher equity market performance.
- Blended investment yields on new investments were lower than blended rates on investments that were sold, matured or called.
- Other-than-temporary impairments decreased due to lower impairments in our structured securities and corporate bond portfolios.
- Partial sale of our investment in Arch Capital, which we received as part of the consideration for selling United Guaranty to Arch Capital Group in 2016.

### **Investment Strategies**

Investment strategies are based on considerations that include the local and general market conditions, liability duration and cash flow characteristics, rating agency and regulatory capital considerations, legal investment limitations, tax optimization and diversification.

Some of our key investment strategies are as follows:

- Fixed maturity securities held by the U.S. insurance companies included in Property Casualty Insurance Companies consist of a mix of instruments that meet our current risk-return, tax, liquidity, credit quality and diversification objectives.
- Outside of the U.S., fixed maturity securities held by Property Casualty Insurance Companies consist primarily of high-grade securities generally denominated in the currencies of the countries in which we operate.
- While more of a focus is placed on asset-liability management in Life Insurance Companies, our fundamental strategy across all of our investment portfolios is to optimize the duration characteristics of the assets within a target range based on comparable liability characteristics, to the extent practicable.
- AIG Parent, included in Other Operations, actively manages its assets and liabilities in terms of products, counterparties and duration. AIG Parent's liquidity sources are held primarily in the form of cash, short-term investments and publicly traded, investment-grade rated fixed maturity securities. Based upon an assessment of its immediate and longer-term funding needs, AIG Parent purchases publicly traded, investment-grade rated fixed maturity securities that can be readily monetized through sales or repurchase agreements. These securities allow us to diversify sources of liquidity while reducing the cost of maintaining sufficient liquidity.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

126

# ITEM 2 | Investments

# The following table presents the components of Net Investment Income:

|  | Three Months Ended |    |       |    | Six Months Ended |    |       |  |  |
|--|--------------------|----|-------|----|------------------|----|-------|--|--|
|  | June 30,           |    |       |    | June 30,         |    |       |  |  |
| (in millions)                          | 2017               |    | 2016  |    | 2017             |    | 2016  |  |  |
| Interest and dividends                 | \$<br>3,014        | \$ | 3,242 | \$ | 6,077            | \$ | 6,485 |  |  |
| Alternative investments <sup>(a)</sup> | 371                |    | 310   |    | 819              |    | (56)  |  |  |
| Other investment income <sup>(b)</sup> | 356                |    | 240   |    | 657              |    | 490   |  |  |
| Total investment income                | 3,741              |    | 3,792 |    | 7,553            |    | 6,919 |  |  |
| Investment expenses                    | 128                |    | 109   |    | 254              |    | 223   |  |  |
| Total net investment income            | \$<br>3,613        | \$ | 3,683 | \$ | 7,299            | \$ | 6,696 |  |  |

- (a) Includes income from hedge funds, private equity funds and affordable housing partnerships. Hedge funds for which we elected the fair value option are recorded as of the balance sheet date. Other hedge funds are generally reported on a one-month lag, while private equity funds are generally reported on a one-quarter lag.
- (b) Primarily includes changes in fair value of certain fixed maturity securities where the fair value option has been elected and income on life settlements. For the three-month periods ended June 30, 2017 and 2016, the investment income (loss) recorded on these securities was \$214 million and \$158 million, respectively, and on life settlements was \$86 million and \$73 million, respectively. For the six-month periods ended June 30, 2017 and 2016, the investment income (loss) recorded on these securities was \$341 million and \$272 million, respectively, and on life settlements was \$201 million and \$199 million, respectively.

Net investment income for the three-month period ended June 30, 2017 was lower than the same period in the prior year due to lower invested assets and blended investment yields on new investments that were lower than blended rates on investments that were sold, matured or called partially offset by higher income on our alternative investments and gains on assets for which we elected the fair value option. Net investment income for the six month period ended June 30, 2017 was higher than the same period in the prior year as higher income on our alternative investments, primarily in our hedge fund portfolio, and gains on assets for which we elected the fair value option, more than offset lower invested assets and blended investment yields on new investments that were lower than blended rates on investments that were sold, matured or called.

### **Attribution of Net Investment Income to Operating Modules**

Net investment income is attributed to our businesses based on internal models consistent with the nature of the underlying businesses.

For Commercial Insurance — Liability and Financial Lines, Property and Special Risks and Consumer Insurance — Personal Insurance and Legacy Property Casualty Insurance Run-Off Lines, we estimate investable funds based primarily on loss reserves and unearned premiums. The allocation of net investment income of the Property Casualty Insurance Companies to modules is calculated based on these

estimated investable funds, consistent with the approximate duration of the liabilities and the required economic capital allocation for each module.

For Consumer Insurance — Individual Retirement, Group Retirement, and Life Insurance, Other Operations — Institutional Markets and Legacy Life Insurance Run-Off Lines, net investment income is attributed based on invested assets from segregated product line portfolios held in our Life Insurance Companies. All invested assets of the Life Insurance Companies in excess of liabilities are allocated based on estimates of required economic capital allocation for each module.

### **Asset Liability Measurement**

For the Property Casualty Insurance Companies, the duration of liabilities for long-tail casualty lines is greater than that of other lines. As a result, the investment strategy within the Property Casualty Insurance Companies focuses on growth of surplus and preservation of capital, subject to liability and other business considerations.

The Property Casualty Insurance Companies invest primarily in fixed maturity securities issued by corporations, municipalities and other governmental agencies and also invest in structured securities collateralized by, among other assets, residential and commercial real estate and commercial mortgage loans. While invested assets backing reserves of the Property Casualty Insurance Companies are primarily invested in conventional fixed maturity securities, we have continued to allocate a portion of our investment activity into asset classes that offer higher yields, particularly in the domestic operations. In addition, we continue to invest in both fixed rate and floating rate asset-backed investments for their risk-return attributes, as well as to manage our exposure to potential changes in interest rates. This asset diversification has maintained stable average yields while the overall credit ratings of our fixed maturity securities were largely unchanged. We expect to continue to pursue this investment strategy to meet the Property Casualty Insurance Companies' liquidity, duration and credit quality objectives as well as current risk return and tax objectives.

In addition, the Property Casualty Insurance Companies seek to enhance returns through selective investments in a diversified portfolio of alternative investments. Although these alternative investments are subject to periodic earnings fluctuations, they have historically achieved yields in excess of the fixed maturity portfolio yields and have provided added diversification to the broader portfolio.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

127

#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

### ITEM 2 | Investments

Fixed maturity securities of the Property Casualty Insurance Companies domestic operations, with an average duration of 4.2 years, are currently comprised of corporate bonds, structured securities, taxable municipal bonds and government and agency bonds as well as tax-exempt securities, which provide attractive risk-adjusted after-tax returns. The majority of these high quality investments are rated A or higher based on composite ratings.

Fixed maturity securities held in the Property Casualty Insurance Companies foreign operations are of high quality, primarily rated A or higher based on composite ratings, with an average duration of 3.5 years.

The investment strategy of the Life Insurance Companies is to maximize net investment income and portfolio value, subject to liquidity requirements, capital constraints, diversification requirements, asset liability management and available investment opportunities.

The Life Insurance Companies use asset liability management as a primary tool to monitor and manage risk in their businesses. The Life Insurance Companies' fundamental investment strategy is to maintain a diversified, high quality portfolio of fixed maturity securities that, to the extent practicable, complements the characteristics of liabilities, including duration, which is a measure of sensitivity to changes in interest rates. The investment portfolio of each product line is tailored to the specific characteristics of its insurance liabilities, and as a result, certain portfolios are shorter in duration and others are longer in duration. An extended low interest rate environment may result in a lengthening of liability durations from initial estimates, primarily due to lower lapses, which may require us to further extend the duration of the investment portfolio.

The Life Insurance Companies invest primarily in fixed maturity securities issued by corporations, municipalities and other governmental agencies; structured securities collateralized by, among other assets, residential and commercial real estate; and commercial mortgage loans.

In addition, the Life Insurance Companies seek to enhance returns through investments in a diversified portfolio of alternative investments. Although these alternative investments are subject to periodic earnings fluctuations, they have historically achieved yields in excess of the fixed maturity portfolio yields. While a diversified portfolio of alternative investments remains a fundamental component of the investment strategy of the Life Insurance Companies, we intend to reduce the overall size of the hedge fund portfolio, in light of changing market conditions and perceived market opportunities, and to continue reducing the size of the private equity portfolio.

Fixed maturity securities of the Life Insurance Companies domestic operations, with an average duration of 7.1 years, are comprised primarily of taxable corporate bonds, as well as taxable municipal and government bonds, and agency and non agency structured securities. The majority of these investments are held in the available for sale portfolio and are rated investment grade based on its composite ratings.

Fixed maturity securities held in the Life Insurance Companies foreign operations are of high quality, primarily rated A or higher based on composite ratings, with an average duration of 20.7 years.

### NAIC Designations of Fixed Maturity Securities

The Securities Valuation Office (SVO) of the National Association of Insurance Companies (NAIC) evaluates the investments of U.S. insurers for statutory reporting purposes and assigns fixed maturity securities to one of six categories called 'NAIC Designations.' In general, NAIC Designations of '1' highest quality, or '2' high quality, include fixed maturity securities considered investment grade, while NAIC Designations of '3' through '6' generally include fixed maturity securities referred to as below investment grade. The NAIC has adopted revised rating methodologies for certain structured securities, including non-agency RMBS and CMBS, which are intended to enable a more precise assessment of the value of such structured securities and increase the accuracy in assessing expected losses to better determine the appropriate capital requirement for such structured securities. These methodologies result in an improved NAIC Designation for such securities compared to the rating typically assigned by the three major rating agencies. The following tables summarize the ratings distribution of U.S. Insurance Companies fixed maturity security portfolio by NAIC Designation, and the distribution by composite AIG credit rating, which is generally based on ratings of the three major rating agencies.

For a full description of the composite AIG credit ratings see Investments – Credit Ratings.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

128

Total

#### ITEM 2 | Investments

The following table presents the fixed maturity security portfolio of U.S. Insurance Companies categorized by NAIC Designation, at fair value:

June 30, 2017 (in millions)

|  |                 |    |        | i Olai    |            |                      |         |         |
|--|-----------------|----|--------|-----------|------------|----------------------|---------|---------|
|  |                 |    | li li  | nvestment |            |                      |         |         |
| NAIC Designation                                 | 1               |    | 2      | Grade     | 3          | 4                    | 5       | 6       |
| Other fixed maturity securities                  | \$<br>73,756\$  | 68 | ,376\$ | 142,132   | \$6,482\$4 | 4,289\$ <sup>-</sup> | 1,279\$ | 262\$   |
| Mortgage-backed, asset-backed and collateralized | 62,826          | 3, | ,161   | 65,987    | 335        | 147                  | 140     | 2,460   |
| Total*   | \$<br>136 582\$ | 71 | 537\$  | 208.119   | \$6.817\$4 | 4.436.\$°            | 1.419\$ | 2.722\$ |

<sup>\*</sup> Excludes \$25.3 billion of fixed maturity securities for which no NAIC Designation is available because they are held in legal entities within U.S. Insurance Companies that do not require a statutory filing.

The following table presents the fixed maturity security portfolio of U.S. Insurance Companies categorized by composite AIG credit rating, at fair value:

June 30, 2017 (in millions)

|              | CCC and II         |
|--------------|--------------------|
| 3B B         | Lower              |
| 43\$ 4,264\$ | \$ 1,511 <b>\$</b> |
| 59 671       | 19,476             |
| 02\$4,935\$  | \$ 20,987\$        |
| 4            | 59 671             |

<sup>\*</sup> Excludes \$25.3 billion of fixed maturity securities for which no NAIC Designation is available because they are held in legal entities within U.S. Insurance Companies that do not require a statutory filing.

#### **Credit Ratings**

At June 30, 2017, approximately 91 percent of our fixed maturity securities were held by our domestic entities. Approximately 17 percent of these securities were rated AAA by one or more of the principal rating agencies, and approximately 16 percent were rated below investment grade or not rated. Our investment decision process relies primarily on internally generated fundamental analysis and internal risk ratings. Third-party rating services' ratings and opinions provide one source of independent perspective for consideration in the internal analysis.

Moody's Investors' Service Inc. (Moody's), Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC, a subsidiary of S&P Global Inc. (S&P), or similar foreign rating services rate a significant portion of our foreign entities' fixed maturity securities portfolio. Rating services are not available for some foreign-issued securities. Our Credit Risk Management department closely reviews the credit quality of the foreign portfolio's non-rated fixed

maturity securities. At June 30, 2017, approximately 25 percent of such investments were either rated AAA or, on the basis of our internal analysis, were equivalent from a credit standpoint to securities rated AAA, and approximately 8 percent were below investment grade or not rated. Approximately 39 percent of the foreign entities' fixed maturity securities portfolio is comprised of sovereign fixed maturity securities supporting policy liabilities in the country of issuance.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

129

## **Composite AIG Credit Ratings**

With respect to our fixed maturity securities, the credit ratings in the table below and in subsequent tables reflect: (a) a composite of the ratings of the three major rating agencies, or when agency ratings are not available, the rating assigned by the NAIC SVO (over 99 percent of total fixed maturity securities), or (b) our equivalent internal ratings when these investments have not been rated by any of the major rating agencies or the NAIC. The "Non-rated" category in those tables consists of fixed maturity securities that have not been rated by any of the major rating agencies, the NAIC or us.

For a discussion of credit risks associated with Investments see Enterprise Risk Management.

# The following table presents the composite AIG credit ratings of our fixed maturity securities calculated on the basis of their fair value:

|                          | Available     | for | Sale    | Oth         | ner |         |    |          |    |          |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----|---------|-------------|-----|---------|----|----------|----|----------|
|                          |               |     | ecember |             | De  | ecember |    |          |    | December |
|                          | June 30,      |     | 31,     | June 30,    |     | 31,     |    | June 30, |    | 31,      |
| (in millions)            | 2017          |     | 2016    | 2017        |     | 2016    |    | 2017     |    | 2016     |
| Rating:                  |               |     |         |             |     |         |    |          |    |          |
| Other fixed maturity     |               |     |         |             |     |         |    |          |    |          |
| securities               |               |     |         |             |     |         |    |          |    |          |
| AAA                      | \$<br>11,772  | \$  | 11,791  | \$<br>2,967 | \$  | 2,807   | \$ | 14,739   | \$ | 14,598   |
| AA                       | 29,966        |     | 33,647  | 211         |     | 250     |    | 30,177   |    | 33,897   |
| A                        | 43,421        |     | 45,619  | 1,669       |     | 1,612   |    | 45,090   |    | 47,231   |
| BBB                      | 70,348        |     | 68,700  | 93          |     | 76      |    | 70,441   |    | 68,776   |
| Below investment grade   | 12,713        |     | 12,832  | 18          |     | 17      |    | 12,731   |    | 12,849   |
| Non-rated                | 1,047         |     | 890     | 124         |     | -       |    | 1,171    |    | 890      |
| Total                    | \$<br>169,267 | \$  | 173,479 | \$<br>5,082 | \$  | 4,762   | \$ | 174,349  | \$ | 178,241  |
| Mortgage-backed, asset   |               |     |         |             |     |         |    |          |    |          |
| backed and collateralize |               |     |         |             |     |         |    |          |    |          |
| AAA                      | \$<br>27,932  | \$  | 28,593  | \$<br>989   | \$  | 1,055   | \$ | 28,921   | \$ | 29,648   |
| AA                       | 7,250         |     | 6,114   | 789         |     | 714     |    | 8,039    |    | 6,828    |
| A                        | 8,258         |     | 8,504   | 257         |     | 307     |    | 8,515    |    | 8,811    |
| BBB                      | 4,765         |     | 4,996   | 187         |     | 303     |    | 4,952    |    | 5,299    |
| Below investment grade   | 17,784        |     | 19,838  | 6,153       |     | 6,790   |    | 23,937   |    | 26,628   |
| Non-rated                | 33            |     | 13      | 21          |     | 67      |    | 54       |    | 80       |
| Total                    | \$<br>66,022  | \$  | 68,058  | \$<br>8,396 | \$  | 9,236   | \$ | 74,418   | \$ | 77,294   |
| Total                    |               |     |         |             |     |         |    |          |    |          |
| AAA                      | \$<br>39,704  | \$  | 40,384  | \$<br>3,956 | \$  | 3,862   | \$ | 43,660   | \$ | 44,246   |
| AA                       | 37,216        |     | 39,761  | 1,000       |     | 964     |    | 38,216   |    | 40,725   |
| Α                        | 51,679        |     | 54,123  | 1,926       |     | 1,919   |    | 53,605   |    | 56,042   |
| BBB                      | 75,113        |     | 73,696  | 280         |     | 379     |    | 75,393   |    | 74,075   |
| Below investment grade   | 30,497        |     | 32,670  | 6,171       |     | 6,807   |    | 36,668   |    | 39,477   |
|                          |               |     |         |             |     |         |    |          |    |          |

Non-rated 1,080 903 145 67 1,225 970 Total \$ 235,289 \$ 241,537 \$ 13,478 \$ 13,998 \$ 248,767 \$ 255,535

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q 130

## **Available for Sale Investments**

## The following table presents the fair value of our available for sale securities:

|  | Fa | air Value at | Fair Value at |
|--|----|--------------|---------------|
|  |    | June 30,     | December 31,  |
| (in millions)  |    | 2017         | 2016          |
| Bonds available for sale:  |    |              |               |
| U.S. government and government sponsored entities                | \$ | 2,356 \$     | 1,992         |
| Obligations of states, municipalities and political subdivisions |    | 19,722       | 24,772        |
| Non-U.S. governments   |    | 15,139       | 14,535        |
| Corporate debt   |    | 132,050      | 132,180       |
| Mortgage-backed, asset-backed and collateralized:                |    |              |               |
| RMBS   |    | 36,066       | 37,374        |
| CMBS   |    | 13,163       | 14,271        |
| CDO/ABS  |    | 16,793       | 16,413        |
| Total mortgage-backed, asset-backed and collateralized           |    | 66,022       | 68,058        |
| Total bonds available for sale*                                  |    | 235,289      | 241,537       |
| Equity securities available for sale:                            |    |              |               |
| Common stock   |    | 984          | 1,065         |
| Preferred stock  |    | 548          | 752           |
| Mutual funds   |    | 73           | 261           |
| Total equity securities available for sale                       |    | 1,605        | 2,078         |
| Total  | \$ | 236,894 \$   | 243,615       |

<sup>\*</sup> At June 30, 2017 and December 31, 2016, the fair value of bonds available for sale held by us that were below investment grade or not rated totaled \$31.6 billion and \$33.6 billion, respectively.

# The following table presents the fair value of our aggregate credit exposures to non-U.S. governments for our fixed maturity securities:

|                      | ,  | June 30, | Dece | ember 31, |
|----------------------|----|----------|------|-----------|
| (in millions)        |    | 2017     |      | 2016      |
| Germany              | \$ | 2,127    | \$   | 1,168     |
| Japan                |    | 1,896    |      | 2,140     |
| United Kingdom       |    | 1,250    |      | 815       |
| Canada               |    | 1,019    |      | 1,115     |
| Mexico               |    | 566      |      | 637       |
| France               |    | 495      |      | 667       |
| Norway               |    | 450      |      | 456       |
| Indonesia            |    | 396      |      | 366       |
| Netherlands          |    | 359      |      | 445       |
| United Arab Emirates |    | 321      |      | 343       |
| Other                |    | 6,314    |      | 6,434     |

**Total** \$ 15,193 \$ 14,586 AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q 131

# The following table presents the fair value of our aggregate European credit exposures by major sector for our fixed maturity securities:

## June 30, 2017

|                                    |    |         |             |              |             |              | Ded | cember |
|------------------------------------|----|---------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-----|--------|
|                                    |    |         |             | Non-         | <b>.</b>    |              |     | 31,    |
| <i>"</i> ""                        |    |         | Financial   | Financial    | Structured  |              |     | 2016   |
| (in millions)                      | Sc | vereign | Institution | Corporates   | Products    | Total        |     | Total  |
| Euro-Zone countries:               |    |         |             |              |             |              | _   |        |
| Germany                            | \$ | 2,127   | \$<br>163   | \$           | \$<br>1     | \$<br>4,205  | \$  | 3,227  |
| France                             |    | 495     | 1,031       | 1,973        | -           | 3,499        |     | 3,788  |
| Netherlands                        |    | 359     | 818         | 1,265        | 88          | 2,530        |     | 2,658  |
| Ireland                            |    | 10      | -           | 580          | 610         | 1,200        |     | 1,263  |
| Belgium                            |    | 123     | 121         | 907          | -           | 1,151        |     | 1,075  |
| Spain                              |    | 3       | 81          | 929          | -           | 1,013        |     | 918    |
| Italy                              |    | -       | 138         | <b>750</b>   | -           | 888          |     | 842    |
| Luxembourg                         |    | -       | 12          | 423          | -           | 435          |     | 430    |
| Finland                            |    | 54      | 47          | 78           | -           | 179          |     | 198    |
| Austria                            |    | 32      | 3           | 9            | -           | 44           |     | 95     |
| Other - EuroZone                   |    | 730     | 34          | 230          | -           | 994          |     | 1,104  |
| Total Euro-Zone                    | \$ | 3,933   | \$<br>2,448 | \$<br>9,058  | \$<br>699   | \$<br>16,138 | \$  | 15,598 |
| Remainder of Europe                |    |         |             |              |             |              |     |        |
| United Kingdom                     | \$ | 1,250   | \$<br>3,355 | \$<br>7,839  | \$<br>3,618 | \$<br>16,062 | \$  | 15,293 |
| Switzerland                        |    | 41      | 1,234       | 1,064        | -           | 2,339        |     | 2,360  |
| Sweden                             |    | 125     | 394         | 159          | -           | 678          |     | 691    |
| Norway                             |    | 450     | 43          | 76           | -           | 569          |     | 582    |
| Russian Federation                 |    | 102     | 22          | 152          | _           | 276          |     | 169    |
| Other - Remainder of Europe        |    | 151     | 103         | 62           | -           | 316          |     | 285    |
| <b>Total - Remainder of Europe</b> | \$ | 2,119   | \$<br>5,151 | \$<br>9,352  | \$<br>3,618 | \$<br>20,240 | \$  | 19,380 |
| Total                              | \$ | 6,052   | \$<br>7,599 | \$<br>18,410 | \$<br>4,317 | \$<br>36,378 | \$  | 34,978 |
| Investments in Municipal Bor       | ds |         |             |              |             |              |     |        |

At June 30, 2017, the U.S. municipal bond portfolio was composed primarily of essential service revenue bonds and high-quality tax-backed bonds with over 92 percent of the portfolio rated A or higher.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q 132

# The following table presents the fair values of our available for sale U.S. municipal bond portfolio by state and municipal bond type:

|                                 |    |           | ,  | June 30, 2 | 2017 | ,          |              |                  |
|---------------------------------|----|-----------|----|------------|------|------------|--------------|------------------|
|                                 |    | State     |    | Local      |      |            | Total        | December 31,     |
|                                 |    | General   |    | General    |      |            | Fair         | 2016             |
| (in millions)                   | Ol | oligation | C  | bligation  | F    | Revenue    | Value        | Total Fair Value |
| State:                          |    |           |    |            |      |            |              |                  |
| New York                        | \$ | 20        | \$ | <b>560</b> | \$   | 2,984      | \$<br>3,564  | \$<br>4,170      |
| California                      |    | 728       |    | 453        |      | 2,224      | 3,405        | 3,471            |
| Texas                           |    | 196       |    | 876        |      | 1,106      | 2,178        | 3,287            |
| Massachusetts                   |    | 598       |    | -          |      | 563        | 1,161        | 1,396            |
| Illinois                        |    | 90        |    | 130        |      | <b>750</b> | 970          | 1,171            |
| Florida                         |    | 69        |    | -          |      | <b>726</b> | 795          | 1,016            |
| Washington                      |    | 261       |    | 34         |      | 383        | 678          | 1,059            |
| Virginia                        |    | 9         |    | -          |      | 612        | 621          | 789              |
| Georgia                         |    | 166       |    | 166        |      | 263        | <b>595</b>   | 747              |
| Ohio                            |    | 94        |    | -          |      | 449        | 543          | 536              |
| Washington D.C.                 |    | 43        |    | -          |      | 458        | <b>501</b>   | 671              |
| Pennsylvania                    |    | 196       |    | 23         |      | 222        | 441          | 719              |
| Arizona                         |    | -         |    | 65         |      | 364        | 429          | 558              |
| All other states <sup>(a)</sup> |    | 676       |    | 393        |      | 2,772      | 3,841        | 5,182            |
| Total(b)(c)                     | \$ | 3,146     | \$ | 2,700      | \$   | 13,876     | \$<br>19,722 | \$<br>24,772     |

<sup>(</sup>a) We did not have material credit exposure to the government of Puerto Rico.

## **Investments in Corporate Debt Securities**

# The following table presents the industry categories of our available for sale corporate debt securities:

|  | Fa | air Value at | Fair Value at |
|--|----|--------------|---------------|
| Industry Category                            |    | June 30,     | December 31,  |
| (in millions)                                |    | 2017         | 2016          |
| Financial institutions:                      |    |              |               |
| Money Center /Global Bank Groups             | \$ | 9,024        | \$<br>8,892   |
| Regional banks — other                       |    | 549          | 606           |
| Life insurance                               |    | 3,527        | 3,100         |
| Securities firms and other finance companies |    | 395          | 392           |

<sup>(</sup>b) Excludes certain university and not-for-profit entities that issue their bonds in the corporate debt market. Includes industrial revenue bonds.

<sup>(</sup>c) Includes \$1.3 billion of pre-refunded municipal bonds.

Edgar Filing: AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL GROUP INC - Form 10-Q

| Insurance non-life             |      | 5,017  | 5,213         |
|--------------------------------|------|--------|---------------|
| Regional banks — North America |      | 6,543  | 6,844         |
| Other financial institutions   |      | 9,283  | 8,435         |
| Utilities                      |      | 17,988 | 17,938        |
| Communications                 |      | 9,824  | 10,025        |
| Consumer noncyclical           |      | 15,505 | 15,338        |
| Capital goods                  |      | 7,933  | 8,339         |
| Energy                         |      | 13,413 | 13,618        |
| Consumer cyclical              |      | 8,769  | 8,606         |
| Basic                          |      | 6,282  | 6,582         |
| Other                          |      | 17,998 | 18,252        |
| Total *                        | \$ 1 | 32,050 | \$<br>132,180 |

<sup>\*</sup> At both June 30, 2017 and December 31, 2016, approximately 91 percent of these investments were rated investment grade.

Our investments in the energy category, as a percentage of total investments in available-for-sale fixed maturities, were 5.7 percent and 5.6 percent at June 30, 2017 and December 31, 2016, respectively. While the energy investments are primarily investment grade and are actively managed, the category continues to experience volatility that could adversely affect credit quality and fair value.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

133

#### **Investments in RMBS**

## The following table presents AIG's RMBS available for sale securities:

|                       | Fair Value at | Fair Value at |
|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                       | June 30,      | December 31,  |
| (in millions)         | 2017          | 2016          |
| Agency RMBS           | \$<br>13,381  | \$<br>13,854  |
| Alt-A RMBS            | 11,918        | 12,387        |
| Subprime RMBS         | 3,011         | 2,905         |
| Prime non-agency      | 6,991         | 7,422         |
| Other housing related | 765           | 806           |
| Total RMBS(a)(b)      | \$<br>36,066  | \$<br>37,374  |

- (a) Includes approximately \$12.5 billion and \$12.9 billion at June 30, 2017, and December 31, 2016, respectively, of certain RMBS that had experienced deterioration in credit quality since their origination. For additional discussion on Purchased Credit Impaired (PCI) Securities see Note 6 to the Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements.
- (b) The weighted average expected life was six years at both June 30, 2017 and December 31, 2016.

Our underwriting practices for investing in RMBS, other asset backed securities (ABS) and CDOs take into consideration the quality of the originator, the manager, the servicer, security credit ratings, underlying characteristics of the mortgages, borrower characteristics, and the level of credit enhancement in the transaction.

## **Investments in CMBS**

## The following table presents our CMBS available for sale securities:

|                    | Fai | r Value at | Fair Value at |
|--------------------|-----|------------|---------------|
|                    |     | June 30,   | December 31,  |
| (in millions)      |     | 2017       | 2016          |
| CMBS (traditional) | \$  | 10,670 \$  | 11,782        |
| Agency             |     | 1,845      | 1,737         |
| Other              |     | 648        | 752           |
| Total              | \$  | 13,163 \$  | 14,271        |

The fair value of CMBS holdings remained stable during the second quarter of 2017. The majority of our investments in CMBS are in tranches that contain substantial protection features through collateral subordination. The majority of CMBS holdings are traditional conduit transactions, broadly diversified across property types and geographical areas.

#### **Investments in CDOs**

## The following table presents our CDO available for sale securities by collateral type:

|                           | Fai | r value at | Fair value at |
|---------------------------|-----|------------|---------------|
|                           |     | June 30,   | December 31,  |
| (in millions)             |     | 2017       | 2016          |
| Collateral Type:          |     |            |               |
| Bank loans (CLO)          | \$  | 8,259 \$   | 8,548         |
| Other                     |     | 113        | 129           |
| Total                     | \$  | 8,372 \$   | 8,677         |
| Commercial Mortgage Loans |     |            |               |

At June 30, 2017, we had direct commercial mortgage loan exposure of \$26.7 billion, of which 99.7 percent of the loans were current.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q 134

# The following table presents the commercial mortgage loan exposure by location and class of loan based on amortized cost:

|                       | Number of |            |    |         |    | Cla                                     | cc |         |    |        |    |                 | F      | Percent<br>of |
|-----------------------|-----------|------------|----|---------|----|---|----|---------|----|--------|----|-----------------|--------|---------------|
| (dollars in millions) |           | partments  | (  | Offices |    | Retail                                  |    | uetrial |    | Hotel  |    | Others          | Total  | Total         |
| June 30, 2017         | Lualiba   | Jartinents | `  | JIIICES |    | Hetairi                                 | Hu | ustriai |    | Tiolei |    | Others          | Total  | Total         |
| State:                |           |            |    |         |    |   |    |         |    |        |    |                 |        |               |
| New York              | 97        | \$ 1,455   | \$ | 3,580   | \$ | 529                                     | \$ | 227     | \$ | 119    | \$ | 185\$           | 6,095  | 23%           |
| California            | 89        | 324        | Ψ  | 1,113   | Ψ  | 305                                     | Ψ  | 291     | Ψ  | 850    | Ψ  | 398             | 3,281  | 12            |
| Texas                 | 60        | 327        |    | 937     |    | 173                                     |    | 105     |    | 154    |    | 39              | 1,735  | 7             |
| Massachusetts         | 21        | 545        |    | 108     |    | 407                                     |    | 67      |    | -      |    | 27              | 1,154  | 4             |
| New Jersey            | 39        | 562        |    | 47      |    | 451                                     |    | -       |    | 29     |    | 32              | 1,121  | 4             |
| Florida               | 76        | 321        |    | 93      |    | 343                                     |    | 227     |    | 19     |    | <b>76</b>       | 1,079  | 4             |
| Pennsylvania          | 25        | 61         |    | 23      |    | 576                                     |    | 47      |    | 26     |    | -               | 733    | 3             |
| Illinois              | 17        | 258        |    | 305     |    | 11                                      |    | 51      |    |        |    | 23              | 648    | 2             |
| Ohio                  | 25        | 132        |    | 11      |    | 208                                     |    | 164     |    | _      |    | 5               | 520    | 2             |
| Connecticut           | 19        | 342        |    | 66      |    | 22                                      |    | 80      |    | _      |    | -               | 510    | 2             |
| Other states          | 255       | 1,422      |    | 1,196   |    | 1,617                                   |    | 562     |    | 588    |    | 184             | 5,569  | 21            |
| Foreign               | 63        | 968        |    | 848     |    | 525                                     |    | 346     |    | 609    |    | 1,008           | 4,304  | 16            |
| Total*                | 786       | \$ 6,717   | \$ | 8,327   | \$ | 5,167                                   | \$ | 2,167   | \$ | 2,394  | \$ | 1,977\$         |        | 100%          |
| December 31, 2016     |           | Ψ 0,1 11   | •  | -,      | Ť  | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | •  | _,      | _  | _,     | •  | -, <del>+</del> | ,      |               |
| State:                |           |            |    |         |    |   |    |         |    |        |    |                 |        |               |
| New York              | 96        | \$ 1,391   | \$ | 3,527   | \$ | 534                                     | \$ | 215     | \$ | 163    | \$ | 185\$           | 6,015  | 24%           |
| California            | 89        | 325        | ·  | 761     |    | 282                                     | ·  | 286     |    | 870    | ·  | 401             | 2,925  | 12            |
| Texas                 | 58        | 255        |    | 857     |    | 97                                      |    | 108     |    | 154    |    | 44              | 1,515  | 6             |
| Florida               | 67        | 322        |    | 94      |    | 340                                     |    | 165     |    | 19     |    | 76              | 1,016  | 4             |
| Massachusetts         | 20        | 415        |    | 114     |    | 408                                     |    | 50      |    | -      |    | 27              | 1,014  | 4             |
| New Jersey            | 39        | 529        |    | 47      |    | 355                                     |    | _       |    | 29     |    | 33              | 993    | 4             |
| Illinois              | 19        | 258        |    | 307     |    | 20                                      |    | 52      |    | 36     |    | 23              | 696    | 3             |
| Pennsylvania          | 24        | -          |    | 28      |    | 473                                     |    | 51      |    | 26     |    | -               | 578    | 2             |
| Ohio                  | 29        | 151        |    | 17      |    | 211                                     |    | 165     |    | -      |    | 5               | 549    | 2             |
| Connecticut           | 19        | 343        |    | 67      |    | 23                                      |    | 80      |    | -      |    | -               | 513    | 2             |
| Other states          | 269       | 1,309      |    | 1,239   |    | 1,670                                   |    | 481     |    | 560    |    | 199             | 5,458  | 22            |
| Foreign               | 59        | 707        |    | 906     |    | 784                                     |    | 245     |    | 532    |    | 596             | 3,770  | 15            |
| Total*                | 788       | \$ 6,005   | \$ | 7,964   | \$ | 5,197                                   | \$ | 1,898   | \$ | 2,389  | \$ | 1,589\$         | 25,042 | 100%          |

<sup>\*</sup> Does not reflect allowance for credit losses.

For additional discussion on commercial mortgage loans see Note 6 to the Consolidated Financial Statements in the 2016 Annual Report.

## **Impairments**

## The following table presents impairments by investment type:

|   | Thre     | Months June 3 | bet   |         |         |           |    |      |
|---|----------|---------------|-------|---------|---------|-----------|----|------|
| (in millions)                                 |          | 2017          |       | 2016    |         | 2017      |    | 2016 |
| Other-than-temporary Impairments:             |          |               |       |         |         |           |    |      |
| Fixed maturity securities, available for sale | \$       | <b>55</b>     | \$    | 92      | \$      | 113       | \$ | 292  |
| Equity securities, available for sale         |          | 6             |       | 2       |         | 8         |    | 4    |
| Private equity funds and hedge funds          |          | 6             |       | 14      |         | 14        |    | 16   |
| Subtotal                                      |          | 67            |       | 108     |         | 135       |    | 312  |
| Other impairments:                            |          |               |       |         |         |           |    |      |
| Investments in life settlements               |          | 46            |       | 92      |         | 87        |    | 249  |
| Other investments                             |          | 4             |       | 26      |         | 4         |    | 27   |
| Real estate*                                  |          | -             |       | 3       |         | <b>52</b> |    | 4    |
| Total   | \$       | 117           | \$    | 229     | \$      | 278       | \$ | 592  |
|   | AIG   Se | econd C       | Quart | er 2017 | Form 10 | 0-Q       |    | 135  |

\* Impairments include \$35 million related to other assets that were sold during the three month period ended June 30, 2017.

## **Other-Than-Temporary Impairments**

To determine other-than-temporary impairments, we use fundamental credit analyses of individual securities without regard to rating agency ratings. Based on this analysis, we expect to receive cash flows sufficient to cover the amortized cost of all below investment grade securities for which credit impairments were not recognized.

The following tables present other-than-temporary impairment charges recorded in earnings on fixed maturity securities, equity securities, private equity funds and hedge funds.

## Other-than-temporary impairment charges by investment type and impairment type:

|                                  | Other |       |     |     |    |     |    |         |        |              |     |
|----------------------------------|-------|-------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|---------|--------|--------------|-----|
|                                  |       |       |     |     |    |     |    | Fixed E | quitie | es/Other     |     |
|                                  |       |       |     |     |    |     |    |         | . I    |              |     |
| (in millions)                    | R     | MBS ( | CDO | ABS | С  | MBS | Ma | aturity |        | <b>Total</b> |     |
| Three Months Ended June 30, 2017 |       |       |     |     |    |     |    |         |        |              |     |
| Impairment Type:                 |       |       |     |     |    |     |    |         |        |              |     |
| Severity                         | \$    | -     | \$  | -   | \$ | -   | \$ | _       | \$     | 2 \$         | 2   |
| Change in intent                 |       | -     |     | -   |    | -   |    | 7       |        | <u>-</u>     | 7   |
| Foreign currency declines        |       | _     |     | _   |    | -   |    | _       |        | _            | _   |
| Issuer-specific credit events    |       | 4     |     | 33  |    | 6   |    | 2       |        | 10           | 55  |
| Adverse projected cash flows     |       | 3     |     | -   |    | -   |    | _       |        | -            | 3   |
| Total                            | \$    | 7     | \$  | 33  | \$ | 6   | \$ | 9       | \$     | 12 \$        | 67  |
| Three Months Ended June 30, 2016 |       |       |     |     |    |     |    |         |        |              |     |
| Impairment Type:                 |       |       |     |     |    |     |    |         |        |              |     |
| Severity                         | \$    | -     | \$  | -   | \$ | -   | \$ | -       | \$     | 3 \$         | 3   |
| Change in intent                 |       | -     |     | -   |    | -   |    | 4       |        | -            | 4   |
| Foreign currency declines        |       | -     |     | -   |    | -   |    | 1       |        | -            | 1   |
| Issuer-specific credit events    |       | 24    |     | -   |    | 4   |    | 54      |        | 13           | 95  |
| Adverse projected cash flows     |       | 5     |     | -   |    | -   |    | -       |        | -            | 5   |
| Total                            | \$    | 29    | \$  | -   | \$ | 4   | \$ | 59      | \$     | 16\$         | 108 |
| Six Months Ended June 30, 2017   |       |       |     |     |    |     |    |         |        |              |     |
| Impairment Type:                 |       |       |     |     |    |     |    |         |        |              |     |
| Severity                         | \$    | -     | \$  | -   | \$ | -   | \$ | -       | \$     | 2\$          | 2   |
| Change in intent                 |       | -     |     | -   |    | -   |    | 8       |        | -            | 8   |
| Foreign currency declines        |       | -     |     | -   |    | -   |    | 10      |        | -            | 10  |
| Issuer-specific credit events    |       | 16    |     | 33  |    | 21  |    | 22      |        | 20           | 112 |
| Adverse projected cash flows     |       | 3     |     | -   |    | -   |    | -       |        | -            | 3   |
| Total                            | \$    | 19    | \$  | 33  | \$ | 21  | \$ | 40      | \$     | 22 \$        | 135 |
|                                  |       |       |     |     |    |     |    |         |        |              |     |

## Six Months Ended June 30, 2016

## **Impairment Type:**

| Severity                      | \$<br>-   | \$<br>- | \$<br>-  | \$<br>-   | \$<br>5\$   | 5   |
|-------------------------------|-----------|---------|----------|-----------|-------------|-----|
| Change in intent              | -         | -       | -        | 33        | -           | 33  |
| Foreign currency declines     | -         | -       | -        | 7         | -           | 7   |
| Issuer-specific credit events | 60        | 1       | 12       | 138       | 15          | 226 |
| Adverse projected cash flows  | 41        | -       | -        | -         | -           | 41  |
| Total                         | \$<br>101 | \$<br>1 | \$<br>12 | \$<br>178 | \$<br>20 \$ | 312 |

<sup>\*</sup> Includes other-than-temporary impairment charges on private equity funds, hedge funds and direct private equity investments.

We recorded other-than-temporary impairment charges in the three- and six-month periods ended June 30, 2017 and 2016 related to:

- issuer-specific credit events;
- securities that we intend to sell or for which it is more likely than not that we will be required to sell;
- declines due to foreign exchange rates;
- adverse changes in estimated cash flows on certain structured securities; and
- securities that experienced severe market valuation declines.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

136

In addition, impairments are recorded on real estate and investments in life settlements.

In periods subsequent to the recognition of an other-than-temporary impairment charge for available for sale fixed maturity securities that is not foreign-exchange related, we generally prospectively accrete into earnings the difference between the new amortized cost and the expected undiscounted recoverable value over the remaining life of the security. The accretion that was recognized for these securities in earnings was \$188 million and \$219 million in the three-month periods ended June 30, 2017 and 2016, respectively, and \$376 million and \$458 million in the six-month periods ended June 30, 2017 and 2016, respectively.

For a discussion of our other-than-temporary impairment accounting policy see Note 6 to the Consolidated Financial Statements in the 2016 Annual Report.

The following table shows the aging of the pre-tax unrealized losses of fixed maturity and equity securities, the extent to which the fair value is less than amortized cost or cost, and the number of respective items in each category:

| June 30, 2017            | Less To 209 | han or<br>% of Co |         |    | Greater to 50%      |       |                      | Greater Than 50% of Cost <sup>(b)</sup> |       |                     |    | Total               |            |     |  |  |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------------|---------|----|---------------------|-------|----------------------|---|-------|---------------------|----|---------------------|------------|-----|--|--|
| Aging <sup>(a)</sup>     | Unre        | alized            |         |    | Unrea               | lized |                      | Unreal                                  | ized  |                     |    | Unr                 | ealized    |     |  |  |
| (dollars in millions)    | Cost(c)     | Loss              | tems(e) | (  | Cost <sup>(c)</sup> | Loss  | Items <sup>(e)</sup> | Cost(c) L                               | oss l | tems <sup>(e)</sup> |    | Cost <sup>(c)</sup> | Loss(d) I  | tem |  |  |
| <b>Investment grade</b>  |             |                   |         |    |                     |       |                      |   |       |                     |    |                     |            |     |  |  |
| bonds                    |             |                   |         |    |                     |       |                      |   |       |                     |    |                     |            |     |  |  |
| 0-6 months               | \$15,107\$  | 201               | 2,005   | \$ | 149\$               | 48    | 8                    | \$<br>16\$                              | 10    | 4                   | \$ | 15,272\$            | 259        | 2,  |  |  |
| 7-11 months              | 18,333      | 551               | 2,030   |    | -                   | -     | _                    | -                                       | -     | -                   |    | 18,333              | 551        | 2,  |  |  |
| 12 months or more        | 5,549       | 300               | 596     |    | 413                 | 131   | 28                   | 14                                      | 8     | 4                   |    | 5,976               | 439        |     |  |  |
| Total                    | \$38,989\$  | 1,052             | 4,631   | \$ | 562\$               | 179   | 36                   | \$<br>30\$                              | 18    | 8                   | \$ | 39,581\$            | 1,249      | 4,  |  |  |
| <b>Below investment</b>  |             |                   |         |    |                     |       |                      |   |       |                     |    |                     |            |     |  |  |
| grade bonds              |             |                   |         |    |                     |       |                      |   |       |                     |    |                     |            |     |  |  |
| 0-6 months               | \$ 2,984\$  | 71                | 1,418   | \$ | 8\$                 | 2     | 15                   | \$<br>-\$                               | -     | -                   | \$ | 2,992\$             | 73         | 1,  |  |  |
| 7-11 months              | 741         | 20                | 243     |    | 4                   | 1     | 1                    | -                                       | -     | -                   |    | 745                 | 21         |     |  |  |
| 12 months or more        | 3,750       | 204               | 543     |    | 304                 | 83    | 47                   | 3                                       | 2     | 4                   |    | 4,057               | 289        |     |  |  |
| Total                    | \$ 7,475\$  | 295               | 2,204   | \$ | 316\$               | 86    | 63                   | \$<br>3\$                               | 2     | 4                   | \$ | 7,794\$             | 383        | 2,  |  |  |
| Total bonds              |             |                   |         |    |                     |       |                      |   |       |                     |    |                     |            |     |  |  |
| 0-6 months               | \$18,091\$  |                   | 3,423   | \$ | 157\$               | 50    | 23                   | \$<br>16\$                              | 10    | 4                   | \$ | 18,264\$            |            | 3,  |  |  |
| 7-11 months              | 19,074      | 571               | 2,273   |    | 4                   | 1     | 1                    | -                                       | -     | -                   |    | 19,078              | <b>572</b> | 2,  |  |  |
| 12 months or more        | ,           | 504               | 1,139   |    | 717                 | 214   | 75                   | 17                                      | 10    | 8                   |    | 10,033              | 728        | 1,  |  |  |
| Total <sup>(e)</sup>     | \$46,464\$  | 1,347             | 6,835   | \$ | 878\$               | 265   | 99                   | \$<br>33\$                              | 20    | 12                  | \$ | 47,375\$            | 1,632      | 6,  |  |  |
| <b>Equity securities</b> |             |                   |         |    |                     |       |                      |   |       |                     |    |                     |            |     |  |  |
| 0-11 months              | \$ 52\$     | 3                 | 45      | \$ | 1\$                 | -     | 6                    | \$<br>-\$                               | -     | -                   | \$ | 53\$                | 3          |     |  |  |
| 12 months or more        |             | 1                 | 8       |    | -                   | -     | -                    | -                                       | -     | -                   |    | 7                   | 1          |     |  |  |
| Total                    | \$ 59\$     | 4                 | 53      | \$ | 1\$                 | -     | 6                    | \$<br>-\$                               | -     | -                   | \$ | 60\$                | 4          |     |  |  |

(a) Represents the number of consecutive months that fair value has been less than cost by any amount.

- (b) Represents the percentage by which fair value is less than cost at June 30, 2017.
- (c) For bonds, represents amortized cost.
- (d) The effect on Net income of unrealized losses after taxes will be mitigated upon realization because certain realized losses will result in current decreases in the amortization of certain DAC.
- (e) Item count is by CUSIP by subsidiary.

### **Change in Unrealized Gains and Losses on Investments**

The change in net unrealized gains and losses on investments in the three- and six-month periods ended June 30, 2017 and 2016 was primarily attributable to increases in the fair value of fixed maturity securities. For the six-month period ended June 30, 2017 and 2016, net unrealized gains related to fixed maturity and equity securities increased by \$3.3 billion and \$9.2 billion, respectively, due primarily to a decrease in rates and a narrowing of credit spreads.

For further discussion of our investment portfolio see also Note 6 to the Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

137

### **Net Realized Capital Gains and Losses**

## The following table presents the components of Net realized capital gains (losses):

|  | Thre | ee Month<br>June 3 | _   | nded  | Six Mon     | ths End<br>e 30, | ed    |
|--|------|--------------------|-----|-------|-------------|------------------|-------|
| (in millions)                                  |      | 2017               | 50, | 2016  | 2017        | C 00,            | 2016  |
| Sales of fixed maturity securities             | \$   | 165                | \$  | 124   | \$<br>320   | \$               | (238) |
| Sales of equity securities                     |      | 81                 |     | 974   | 82          |                  | 998   |
| Other-than-temporary impairments:              |      |                    |     |       |             |                  |       |
| Severity                                       |      | (2)                |     | (3)   | (2)         |                  | (5)   |
| Change in intent                               |      | (7)                |     | (4)   | (8)         |                  | (33)  |
| Foreign currency declines                      |      | -                  |     | (1)   | (10)        |                  | (7)   |
| Issuer-specific credit events                  |      | (55)               |     | (95)  | (112)       |                  | (226) |
| Adverse projected cash flows                   |      | (3)                |     | (5)   | (3)         |                  | (41)  |
| Provision for loan losses                      |      | (24)               |     | (30)  | (18)        |                  | -     |
| Foreign exchange transactions                  |      | 74                 |     | (38)  | 233         |                  | (558) |
| Derivatives and hedge accounting               |      | (298)              |     | 170   | (674)       |                  | 97    |
| Impairments on investments in life settlements |      | (46)               |     | (92)  | (87)        |                  | (249) |
| Other*   |      | 46                 |     | 42    | 95          |                  | 198   |
| Net realized capital gains (losses)            | \$   | (69)               | \$  | 1,042 | \$<br>(184) | \$               | (64)  |

<sup>\*</sup> Includes \$107 million of realized gains due to a purchase price adjustment on the sale of Class B shares of Prudential Financial, Inc. for the six months ended June 30, 2016.

We experienced a Net realized capital loss in the three-month period ended June 30, 2017 compared to net realized capital gains in the same period in the prior year. Net realized capital losses in the three-month period ended June 30, 2017 were primarily related to hedge accounting losses, and impairments, which were higher than foreign exchange gains and the gains recognized on the sales of securities. Net realized capital losses increased in the six—month period ended June 30, 2017 compared to the same period in the prior year. Net realized capital losses in the six—month period ended June 30, 2017 were primarily related to hedge accounting losses, and impairments, which were higher than foreign exchange gains and the gains recognized on the sales of securities.

Derivative and hedge accounting losses were primarily a result of the fair value changes in derivative instruments used to economically hedge market risk from variable annuities with guaranteed minimum withdrawal benefits (GMWB), which were impacted by interest rates and equity market performance in the first six months of 2017.

For additional discussion of market risk management related to these product features see Part II, Item 7. MD&A – Enterprise Risk Management – Insurance Risks – Life Insurance Companies Key Insurance Risks – Variable Annuity Risk Management and Hedging Programs in the 2016 Annual Report. For more information on the economic hedging target and the impact to pre-tax income of this program see Insurance Reserves – Life and Annuity Reserves and DAC – Variable Annuity Guaranteed Benefits and

Hedging Results in this MD&A.

Net realized capital gains on investments in the three-month period ended June 30, 2016 were primarily driven by gains on the sale of a portion of our PICC Investment. Net realized capital losses in the six-month period ended June 30, 2016 were primarily related to foreign exchange losses and impairments, which were slightly higher than the gain recognized on the sale of a portion of our PICC Investment. Foreign exchange gains (losses) were primarily due to \$105 million of remeasurement gains and \$378 million of remeasurement losses in the three- and six-month periods ended June 30, 2016, respectively, for a short term intercompany balance that was matched with available for sale investments in fixed maturity securities denominated in the same foreign currencies. Unrealized gains and losses on the available for sale investments were recorded in other comprehensive income resulting in an immaterial impact on our overall equity or book value per share from this arrangement.

For further discussion of our investment portfolio see also Note 6 to the Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

138

## **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

ITEM 2 | Insurance Reserves

## Insurance Reserves

## Liability for unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses (Loss Reserves)

The following table presents the components of our gross and net loss reserves by segment and major lines of business:

|   |             | Jun          | e 30, 201                | 7               | Dece               | mber 31, 2 | 2016      |
|---|-------------|--------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------|-----------|
|   | Net lial    | bility       |                          | Gross           | Net                |            | Gross     |
|   |             | f6ei         | nsurance                 | liability       | liabil <b>Ry</b> e | insurance  | liability |
|   | un          | painded      | coverable                | for             | re                 | coverable  | for       |
|   | los         | sses         | on                       | unpaid          | for unpaid         | on         | unpaid    |
|   |             |              | unpaid                   |                 |                    | unpaid     |           |
|   |             |              | losses                   | losses          | losses             | losses     | losses    |
|   | and         | loss         | and                      | and             | and                | and        | and       |
|   |             |              | loss                     | loss            | loss               | loss       | loss      |
|   | -           |              | •                        | •               | adjustmen <b>a</b> | •          | •         |
| (in millions)                               | exper       | ises e       | expenses                 | expenses        | expenses           | expenses   | expenses  |
| Commercial Insurance:                       |             |              |                          |                 |                    |            |           |
| Liability and Financial Lines:              |             |              |                          |                 |                    |            |           |
| U.S. Workers' Compensation*                 | <b>A</b> 40 | 407          | <b>A</b> 0.005           | <b>A</b> 40 400 | Φ 40 400           | Φ 0.070    | Φ 40 005  |
| (net of discount)                           |             | ,107         |                          | \$ 13,132       | \$ 10,486          |            | \$ 13,365 |
| U.S. Excess Casualty                        |             | ,298         | 1,172                    | 9,470           | 8,749              | 1,115      | 9,864     |
| U.S. Other Casualty                         |             | ,573         | 3,374                    | 11,947          | 8,746              | 3,209      | 11,955    |
| U.S. Financial Lines                        |             | ,978         | 1,257                    | 7,235           | 6,102              | 1,195      | 7,297     |
| Europe Casualty and Financial Lines         |             | ,588         | 1,009                    | 6,597           | 5,587              |            | 6,900     |
| Other product lines                         |             | ,318         | 1,132                    | 3,450           | 2,279              | 986        | 3,265     |
| Retroactive reinsurance                     | (10,7       |              | 10,756                   | 0.600           | -                  | -          | 0.510     |
| Unallocated loss adjustment expenses        |             | ,347         | 286                      | 2,633           | 2,260              | 252        | 2,512     |
| Total Liability and Financial Lines         | 32,         | ,453         | 22,011                   | 54,464          | 44,209             | 10,949     | 55,158    |
| Property and Special Risks: U.S. and Europe | 5           | ,630         | 1,533                    | 7,163           | 5,913              | 1,596      | 7,509     |
| Other product lines                         |             | ,030<br>,463 | 618                      | 2,081           | 1,139              | 536        | 1,675     |
| Retroactive reinsurance                     |             | 709)         | 709                      | 2,001           | 1,100              | 330        | 1,075     |
| Unallocated loss adjustment expenses        | (           | 272          | 51                       | 323             | 279                | 47         | 326       |
| Total Property and Special Risks            | 6           | ,656         | 2,911                    | 9,567           | 7,331              | 2,179      | 9,510     |
| Total Commercial Insurance                  |             | ,109         | 24,922                   | 64,031          | 51,540             | 13,128     | 64,668    |
| Total Commercial modification               |             | ,            | <b>L</b> -1,0 <b>L</b> L | 04,001          | 01,010             | 10,120     | 01,000    |
| Consumer Personal Insurance:                |             |              |                          |                 |                    |            |           |
| U.S. Europe and Japan                       | 3.          | ,593         | 580                      | 4,173           | 3,454              | 377        | 3,831     |
| Other product lines                         | •           | 679          | 225                      | 904             | 744                | 184        | 928       |
| Retroactive reinsurance                     | (-          | 115)         | 115                      | -               | -                  | -          | -         |
| Unallocated loss adjustment expenses        | `           | 105          | 4                        | 109             | 202                | 4          | 206       |
| <b>Total Consumer Personal Insurance</b>    | 4.          | ,262         | 924                      | 5,186           | 4,400              | 565        | 4,965     |
|   | •           | ,            |                          | ,               | ,                  |            | ,         |
| Legacy Portfolio - Run-off Property         |             |              |                          |                 |                    |            |           |
| and Casualty Insurance Lines:               |             |              |                          |                 |                    |            |           |
| U.S. Long Tail Insurance lines              |             |              |                          |                 |                    |            |           |
| (net of discount)                           | 6           | ,392         | 15                       | 6,407           | 6,659              | -          | 6,659     |
| Other run-off product lines                 |             | 146          | 49                       | 195             | 160                | 46         | 206       |
| Retroactive reinsurance                     | (1,0        | 630)         | 1,630                    | -               | (1,679)            | 1,679      | -         |
|   |             |              |                          |                 |                    |            |           |

Edgar Filing: AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL GROUP INC - Form 10-Q

| Unallocated loss adjusted expenses  Total Legacy Portfolio - Run-off Property | 331   | 120   | 451   | 347   | 114   | 461   |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| and Casualty Insurance Lines  | 5,239 | 1,814 | 7,053 | 5,487 | 1,839 | 7,326 |
| Other Operations  | 152   | -     | 152   | 118   | -     | 118   |

**Total** 

**\$ 48,762 \$ 27,660 \$ 76,422** \$ 61,545 \$ 15,532 \$ 77,077

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

139

<sup>\*</sup> Includes loss reserve discount of \$1.8 billion and \$3.6 billion for the three-month period ended June 30, 2017 and year ended December 31, 2016, respectively. For discussion of loss reserve discount see Note 10 to the Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements.

## **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

ITEM 2 | Insurance Reserves

#### PRIOR YEAR DEVELOPMENT

The following table summarizes incurred (favorable) unfavorable prior year development net of reinsurance by segment and major lines of business:

|  | TI | nree M<br>End<br>June | ded |      |    | hs<br>,   |    |      |
|--|----|-----------------------|-----|------|----|-----------|----|------|
| (in millions)  | 2  | 2017                  |     | 2016 |    | 2017      |    | 2016 |
| Commercial Insurance   |    |                       |     |      |    |           |    |      |
| Liability and Financial Lines                                    | \$ | 21                    | \$  | 76   | \$ | <b>79</b> | \$ | 74   |
| Property and Special Risks                                       |    | 41                    |     | (40) |    | 6         |    | (54) |
| Total Commercial Insurance                                       |    | 62                    |     | 36   |    | 85        |    | 20   |
| Consumer Personal Insurance                                      |    | (4)                   |     | (39) |    | (3)       |    | (87) |
| Legacy Portfolio - Property and Casualty Run off Insurance Lines |    | (2)                   |     | 22   |    | (16)      |    | 25   |
| Other Operations   |    | -                     |     | (13) |    | -         |    | (18) |
| Total prior year (favorable) unfavorable development*            | \$ | 56                    | \$  | 6    | \$ | 66        | \$ | (60) |

<sup>\*</sup> Consistent with our definition of PTOI, the three and six-month periods ended June 30, 2017 exclude the portion of unfavorable prior year reserve development for which we have ceded the risk under the NICO reinsurance agreement of \$273 million and \$284 million, respectively, and related changes in amortization of the deferred gain of \$20 million and \$17 million, respectively.

### **Net Loss Development**

In the three- and six-month periods ended June 30, 2017, we recognized unfavorable prior year loss reserve development of \$56 million and \$66 million, respectively. This unfavorable development was primarily a result of the following:

- Higher than expected losses for U.S. Other Casualty we observed unfavorable claim experience within primary general liability segments, particularly due to construction defects and multi-year construction projects that cover all contractors on the site (wrap business), along with other large individual claims with nearly all of the unfavorable development coming from accident years 2015 and prior and roughly one-third from accident years 2006 and prior;
- Unfavorable development in U.S. Excess Casualty driven by continued unfavorable claim experience in the construction defects and wrap business primarily from accident years 2006 and prior; and
- Higher than expected losses in Property and Special Risks driven by unexpected development on several large international claims including aviation, marine and trade credit primarily from accident year 2016.

In addition in the first quarter of 2017, we increased our loss reserves by \$102 million as a result of the decision made by the UK Ministry of Justice to reduce the discount rate applied to lump-sum bodily injury payouts, known as the Ogden rate, to negative 0.75 percent. Our carried reserves at December 31, 2016 were estimated using our assumption that the Ogden rate would decline to 1.0 percent. This discount rate

change primarily impacted the Europe Casualty and Financial Lines.

These prior year loss reserve increases were partially offset by the recognition of the amortization of the deferred gain from the 2017 adverse development reinsurance agreement with NICO of \$62 million and \$103 million in the three and six-month periods ended June 30, 2017, respectively.

In the three- and six-month periods ended June 30, 2016, we recognized unfavorable prior year loss reserve development of \$6 million and favorable prior year loss reserve development of \$60 million, respectively. In the second quarter of 2016, we increased our U.S. Workers' Compensation loss reserves by approximately \$100 million as a result of two separate rulings issued by the Florida Supreme Court that increased the potential liability for workers' compensation claims in that state by reversing certain aspects of regulations in place since 2003. The Castellanos ruling eliminated statutory caps on claimant attorney fees in certain cases, and the Westphal ruling eliminated the 104-week limitation on temporary total disability benefits. Also in the second quarter, the Florida Court of Appeals issued the Miles decision, declaring unconstitutional certain restrictions on claimant-paid attorney fees. We are continuing to monitor the impact of these decisions and may adjust our estimate as new facts and data emerge.

This prior year loss reserve increase was partially offset by favorable development in U.S. Property from attritional losses, International aviation as well as Personal Insurance related to Europe accident and health and Japan auto.

In addition, in the first quarter of 2016, we recognized favorable prior year loss reserve development in Consumer Personal Insurance, primarily in the Japan region.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

140

## **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

ITEM 2 | Insurance Reserves

The following tables summarize incurred (favorable) or unfavorable prior year development net of reinsurance, by accident year groupings:

| Three Months Ended June 30, 2017 (in millions) Liability and Financial Lines Property and Special Risks Consumer Personal Insurance Legacy Portfolio - Property and Casualty Run-off Insurance Lines Total | \$ | Total 21 \$ 41 (4) (2) 56 \$   | 2016 3<br>3 \$ 34<br>(8)<br>29<br>58 \$ | 2015-2011 (50) \$ (1) (6) (26) (83) \$ | 2010-2006<br>47 \$<br>(3)<br>10<br>(12)<br>42 \$ | 11<br>-<br>7                      |
|--|----|--------------------------------|---|--|--|-----------------------------------|
|  | Ψ  | <b>30 φ</b>                    | 30 φ                                    | (σσ) φ                                 | <b>42</b> ψ                                      |                                   |
| Three Months Ended June 30, 2016 (in millions) Liability and Financial Lines Property and Special Risks Consumer Personal Insurance Legacy Portfolio - Property and Casualty Run-off                       | \$ | Total<br>76\$<br>(40)<br>(39)  | 2015<br>13 \$<br>(65)<br>(10)           | 2014-2011 (17) \$<br>44<br>(24)        | 2010-2006<br>67 \$<br>(6)<br>(2)                 | 2005 & Prior<br>13<br>(13)<br>(3) |
| Insurance Lines  |    | 22                             | -                                       | -                                      | 11   | 11                                |
| Other Operations Total   | \$ | (13)<br>6\$                    | (6)<br>(68) \$                          | (6)<br>(3) \$                          | (1)<br>69\$                                      | 8                                 |
| Six Months Ended June 30, 2017 (in millions) Liability and Financial Lines Property and Special Risks Consumer Personal Insurance Legacy Portfolio - Property and Casualty Run-off Insurance Lines Total   | \$ | Total 79 \$ 6 (3) (16) 66 \$   | 2016 : 16\$ 19 (25) 29 39\$             | 2015-2011 (30) \$ (22) 6 (26) (72) \$  | 2010-2006<br>32 \$<br>(2)<br>12<br>(12)<br>30 \$ | 11<br>4<br>(7)                    |
| Six Months Ended June 30, 2016 (in millions) Liability and Financial Lines Property and Special Risks Consumer Personal Insurance  | \$ | Total<br>74 \$<br>(54)<br>(87) | 2015<br>18\$<br>(122)<br>(26)           | 2014-2011 (23) \$ 86 (57)              | 2010-2006<br>64 \$<br>1<br>(1)                   | 2005 & Prior<br>15<br>(19)<br>(3) |
| Legacy Portfolio - Property and Casualty Run-off Insurance Lines Other Operations Total  | \$ | 25<br>(18)<br>(60) \$          | (4)<br>(134)\$                          | (14)<br>(8)\$                          | 11<br>-<br>75 \$                                 | 14<br>-<br>7                      |

For certain categories of claims (e.g., construction defect claims and environmental claims) and for reinsurance recoverable, losses may sometimes be reclassified to an earlier or later accident year as more information about the date of occurrence becomes available to us. These reclassifications are shown as development in the respective years in the tables above. This may affect the comparability of the data presented in our tables.

#### **Significant Reinsurance Agreements**

Effective January 1, 2016, we entered into a two-year reinsurance arrangement with the Swiss Reinsurance Company Ltd, under which we ceded a proportional share of our new and renewal U.S. Casualty portfolio in order to reduce the concentration of casualty business in our portfolio.

Our 2017 catastrophe reinsurance program includes coverage for natural catastrophes and some coverage for terrorism events. It consists of a large North American occurrence cover (without reinstatement) to protect against large North America losses and Japan cover to protect against losses in Japan. The attachment point for this reinsurance program is at \$1.5 billion for the North American cover (down from \$3.0 billion in 2016) and varies for the Japan cover.

In the first quarter of 2017, we entered into an adverse development reinsurance agreement (ADC) with NICO, a subsidiary of Berkshire, under which we transferred to NICO 80 percent of the reserve risk on substantially all of our U.S. Commercial long-tail exposures for accident years 2015 and prior. Under this agreement, we ceded to NICO 80 percent of the losses on subject business paid on or after January 1, 2016 in excess of \$25 billion of net paid losses, up to an aggregate limit of \$25 billion. At NICO's 80

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

141

## **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

ITEM 2 | Insurance Reserves

percent share, NICO's limit of liability under the contract is \$20 billion. The covered losses ceded to NICO were \$13.1 billion and the unexpired limit was \$6.9 billion at June 30, 2017. We account for this transaction as retroactive reinsurance. We paid total consideration, including interest, of \$10.2 billion. The consideration was placed into a collateral trust account as security for NICO's claim payment obligations, and Berkshire has provided a parental guarantee to secure the obligations of NICO under the agreement. This transaction resulted in a gain, which under U.S. GAAP retroactive reinsurance accounting, is deferred.

The table below shows the calculation of the inception to date deferred gain and the effect of discounting of loss reserves and amortization of the deferred gain. The deferred gain is amortized over the settlement period of the reinsured losses.

|  | At           |    | Inceptio<br>First<br>Quarter | n-T | o-Date<br>Second<br>Quarter | Second<br>Quarter<br>2017 |
|--|--------------|----|------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| (in millions)  | Inception    |    | 2017                         |     | 2017                        | Change                    |
| Gross Covered Losses                                     | поорион      |    | 2017                         |     | 2017                        | Onlango                   |
| Covered reserves before discount                         | \$<br>33,510 | \$ | 31,614                       | \$  | 30,399\$                    | (1,215)                   |
| Losses paid  | 7,543        | ,  | 9,454                        |     | 11,010                      | 1,556                     |
| Attachment point   | (25,000)     |    | (25,000)                     |     | (25,000)                    | _                         |
| Covered losses above attachment point                    | \$<br>16,053 | \$ | 16,068                       | \$  | 16,409\$                    | 341                       |
| Deferred Gain Development                                |              |    |                              |     |                             |                           |
| Covered losses above attachment ceded to NICO (80%)      | \$<br>12,843 | \$ | 12,854                       | \$  | 13,127\$                    | 273                       |
| Consideration paid including interest                    | (10,188)     |    | (10,188)                     |     | (10,188)                    | -                         |
| Pre-tax deferred gain before discount and amortization   | 2,655        |    | 2,666                        |     | 2,939                       | 273                       |
| Discount on ceded losses                                 | (1,539)      |    | (1,655)                      |     | (1,547)                     | 108                       |
| Pre-tax deferred gain before amortization                | 1,116        |    | 1,011                        |     | 1,392                       | 381                       |
| Amortization attributed to deferred gain at inception    | -            |    | (41)                         |     | (103)                       | (62)                      |
| Amortization attributed to changes in deferred gain*     | -            |    | (2)                          |     | (12)                        | (10)                      |
| Deferred gain liability reflected in AIG's balance sheet | \$<br>1,116  | \$ | 968                          | \$  | 1,277\$                     | 309                       |
| * Excluded from our definition of PTOI.                  |              |    |                              |     |                             |                           |

#### The following table presents the rollforward of activity in the deferred gain:

|   | Three Months Ended |           |       | Six M         | Six Months Ended |        |  |
|---|--------------------|-----------|-------|---------------|------------------|--------|--|
|   | June 30, 2017      |           |       | Jur           | une 30, 2017     |        |  |
|   | Before             |           |       | <b>Before</b> |                  |        |  |
| (in millions)   | Discount           | Discount  | Net   | Discount      | Discount         | Net    |  |
| Balance at beginning of period                              | \$2,623\$          | (1,655)\$ | 968   | \$ -\$        | -\$              | -      |  |
| Gain at inception   | -                  | -         | -     | 2,655         | (1,539)          | 1,116  |  |
| Unfavorable prior year reserve development ceded to NICO(a) | <b>273</b>         | -         | 273   | 284           | -                | 284    |  |
| Amortization attributed to deferred gain at inception(b)    | (62)               | -         | (62)  | (103)         | -                | (103)  |  |
| Amortization attributed to changes in deferred gain         | (10)               | -         | (10)  | (12)          | -                | (12)   |  |
| Changes in discount on ceded loss reserves                  | -                  | 108       | 108   | -             | (8)              | (8)    |  |
| Balance at end of period                                    | \$2,824\$          | (1,547)\$ | 1,277 | \$2,824\$     | (1,547)\$        | 31,277 |  |
|   |                    |           |       |               |                  |        |  |

(a) Prior year reserve development ceded to NICO under the retroactive reinsurance agreement is deferred under U.S. GAAP...

(b) Represents amortization of the deferred gain recognized in PTOI.

The lines of business subject to this agreement have been the source of substantially all of the prior year adverse development charges over the past several years. The agreement resulted in lower capital charges for reserve risks at our U.S. insurance subsidiaries. Under U.S. GAAP, any potential future prior year development would be recognized immediately as losses are incurred; however, the related recoveries under the reinsurance agreement would be deferred and recognized over the expected recovery period. However, consistent with our definition of PTOI, we exclude the portion of favorable or unfavorable prior year reserve development for which we have ceded the risk under retroactive reinsurance agreements and related changes in amortization of the deferred gain. In addition, amortization of the deferred gain is recognized in PTOI based on the original amortization schedule at the time we entered into the agreement.

For a summary of significant reinsurers see Part II, Item 7. MD&A – Enterprise Risk Management – Insurance Risks – Reinsurance Activities – Reinsurance Recoverable in our 2016 Annual Report.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

142

## **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

ITEM 2 | Insurance Reserves

#### LIFE AND ANNUITY reserves and dac

The following section provides discussion of life and annuity reserves and DAC.

## **Variable Annuity Guaranteed Benefits and Hedging Results**

Our Individual Retirement and Group Retirement businesses offer variable annuity products with GMWB riders that provide guaranteed living benefit features. The liabilities for GMWB are accounted for as embedded derivatives measured at fair value. The fair value of the embedded derivatives may fluctuate significantly based on market interest rates, equity prices, credit spreads, market volatility and policyholder behavior.

In addition to risk-mitigating features in our variable annuity product design, we have an economic hedging program designed to manage market risk from GMWB, including exposures to changes in interest rates, equity prices, credit spreads and volatilities. The hedging program utilizes derivative instruments, including but not limited to equity options, futures contracts and interest rate swap and swaption contracts, as well as fixed maturity securities with a fair value election.

For additional discussion of market risk management related to these product features see Part II, Item 7. MD&A – Enterprise Risk Management – Insurance Risks – Life Insurance Companies Key Insurance Risks – Variable Annuity Risk Management and Hedging Programs in our 2016 Annual Report.

### Differences in Valuation of Embedded Derivatives and Economic Hedge Target

The variable annuity hedging program utilizes an economic hedge target, which represents an estimate of the underlying economic risks in our GMWB riders. The economic hedge target differs from the U.S. GAAP valuation of the GMWB embedded derivatives due to the following:

- The economic hedge target includes 100 percent of rider fees in present value calculations; the U.S. GAAP valuation reflects only those fees attributed to the embedded derivative such that the initial value at contract issue equals zero;
- The economic hedge target uses best estimate actuarial assumptions and excludes explicit risk margins used for U.S. GAAP valuation, such as margins for policyholder behavior, mortality, and volatility; and
- The economic hedge target excludes the non-performance or "own credit" risk adjustment (NPA) used in the U.S. GAAP valuation, which reflects a market participant's view of our claims-paying ability by incorporating an additional spread (the NPA spread) to the swap curve used to discount projected benefit cash flows. For more information on our valuation methodology for embedded derivatives within policyholder contract deposits see Note 5 to the Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements. Because the discount rate includes the NPA spread and other explicit risk margins, the U.S. GAAP valuation is generally less sensitive to movements in interest rates and other market factors, and to changes from actuarial assumption updates, than the economic hedge target.

The market value of the hedge portfolio compared to the economic hedge target at any point in time may be different and is not expected to be fully offsetting. In addition to the derivatives held in conjunction with the variable annuity hedging program, the Life Insurance Companies have cash and invested assets available to cover future claims payable under these guarantees. The primary sources of difference between the change in the fair value of the hedging portfolio and the economic hedge target include:

- Basis risk due to the variance between expected and actual fund returns, which may be either positive or negative;
- Realized volatility versus implied volatility;
- Actual versus expected changes in the hedge target driven by assumptions not subject to hedging, particularly policyholder behavior; and
- Risk exposures that we have elected not to explicitly or fully hedge.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

143

## **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

ITEM 2 | Insurance Reserves

The following table presents a reconciliation between the fair value of the U.S. GAAP embedded derivatives and the value of our economic hedge target:

| (in millions)   | •  | June 30,<br>2017 | December 31,<br>2016 |
|---|----|------------------|----------------------|
| Reconciliation of embedded derivatives and economic hedge target: |    |                  | 20.0                 |
| Embedded derivative liability                                     | \$ | 1,917\$          | 1,777                |
| Exclude non-performance risk adjustment (NPA)                     |    | (2,621)          | (3,148)              |
| Embedded derivative liability, excluding NPA                      |    | 4,538            | 4,925                |
| Adjustments for risk margins and differences in valuation         |    | (2,068)          | (2,251)              |
| Economic hedge target liability                                   | \$ | 2,470\$          | 2,674                |
| Impact on Pre-tax Income (Loss)                                   |    |                  |                      |

The impact on our pre-tax income (loss) of the variable annuity guaranteed living benefits and related hedging results includes changes in the fair value of the GMWB embedded derivatives, and changes in the fair value of related derivative hedging instruments, both of which are recorded in Other realized capital gains (losses). Realized capital gains (losses), as well as net investment income from changes in the fair value of fixed maturity securities used in the hedging program, are excluded from pre-tax operating income of Individual Retirement and Group Retirement.

The change in the fair value of the embedded derivatives and the change in the value of the hedging portfolio are not expected to be fully offsetting, primarily due to the differences in valuation between the economic hedge target, the U.S. GAAP embedded derivatives, and changes in the fair value of the hedging portfolio, as discussed above. When corporate credit spreads widen, the change in the NPA spread generally reduces the fair value of the embedded derivative liabilities, resulting in a gain, and when corporate credit spreads narrow or tighten, the change in the NPA spread generally increases the fair value of the embedded derivative liabilities, resulting in a loss. In addition to changes driven by credit market-related movements in the NPA spread, the NPA balance also reflects changes in business activity and in the net amount at risk from the underlying guaranteed living benefits.

The following table presents the net increase (decrease) to consolidated pre-tax income (loss) from changes in the fair value of the GMWB embedded derivatives and related hedges, excluding related DAC amortization:

| (in milliona)  | Thre<br>Mont<br>Ende<br>June | hs<br>ed<br>30, | Six Mo<br>End<br>June | led<br>30, |
|--|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------|
| (in millions)  | 2017                         |                 | _                     | 20         |
| Change in fair value of embedded derivatives, excluding NPA                          | \$ (19)\$                    | (885)           | <b>\$ 572</b> \$      | (2,0       |
| Change in fair value of variable annuity hedging portfolio:                          |                              |                 |                       |            |
| Fixed maturity securities  | 80                           | 120             | 91                    | 2          |
| Interest rate derivative contracts   | 213                          | 534             | 30                    | 1,         |
| Equity derivative contracts  | (259)                        | (163)           | (668)                 | (3         |
| Change in fair value of variable annuity hedging portfolio                           | 34                           | 491             | (547)                 | 1,3        |
| Change in fair value of embedded derivatives excluding NPA, net of hedging portfolio | 15                           | (394)           | 25                    | (6         |
| Change in fair value of embedded derivatives due to NPA spread                       | (218)                        | (32)            | (403)                 | ` .        |
| Change in fair value of embedded derivatives due to change in NPA volume             | 79                           | 418             | (124)                 | (          |
| Total change in NPA  | (139)                        | 386             | (527)                 | -          |
| Net impact on pre-tax income (loss)  | \$(124)\$                    |                 | \$(502)\$             |            |
|  |                              | ( - )           |                       |            |

The net impact on pre-tax income from the GMWB and related hedges in the three- and six-month periods ended June 30, 2017 (excluding related DAC amortization) was primarily driven by losses on a U.S. GAAP basis from the impact of tightening credit spreads on the NPA spread in both periods, and the impact on the NPA (volume) of lower expected GMWB payments in the six-month period ended June 30, 2017, driven by higher equity markets. In the three-month period ended June 30, 2016, NPA adjustments had a net positive impact on pre-tax income primarily due to higher expected GMWB payments, partially offset by the impact of tightening credit spreads on the NPA spread. However, in the six-month period ended June 30, 2016, both components of the NPA adjustment had a positive impact on pre-tax income.

The change in the fair value of embedded derivatives excluding NPA in the three- and six-month periods ended June 30, 2017 was substantially offset by the related hedging portfolio. However, in the three- and six-month periods ended June 30, 2016, gains from the change in fair value of the hedging portfolio were more than offset by losses from the change in fair value of embedded derivatives excluding NPA primarily due to a significant reduction in interest rates, which impacted the embedded derivative liability excluding NPA more than the related impact to the hedging portfolio. Fair value gains or losses in the hedging portfolio are typically

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

144

## **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

ITEM 2 | Insurance Reserves

not fully offset by increases or decreases in liabilities on a U.S. GAAP basis, due to the NPA and other risk margins used for U.S. GAAP valuation that cause the embedded derivatives to be less sensitive to changes in market rates than the hedge portfolio. On an economic basis, the changes in the fair value of the hedge portfolio were partially offset by the decrease in the economic hedge target, as discussed below.

## **Change in Economic Hedge Target**

The decrease in the economic hedge target liability in the first half of 2017 was primarily due to positive equity markets and increases in market interest rates, partially offset by tighter credit spreads and lower equity volatility.

#### **Change in Fair Value of the Hedging Portfolio**

The changes in the fair value of the economic hedge target and, to a lesser extent, the embedded derivatives, were offset in part by the following changes in the fair value of the variable annuity hedging portfolio:

- Changes in the fair value of fixed maturity securities, primarily corporate bonds for which the fair value option has been elected, are used as a capital-efficient way to economically hedge interest rate and credit spread-related risk. The change in the fair value of the corporate bond hedging program in the three- and six-month periods ended June 30, 2017 was a small gain, due to tightening of credit spreads, while the three- and six-month periods ended June 30, 2016 included more significant gains, primarily due to decreases in market interest rates, partially offset by the impact of widening credit spreads. The change in the fair value of the hedging bonds, which is excluded from the pre-tax operating income of the Individual Retirement and Group Retirement segments, is reported in net investment income on the Consolidated Statements of Income (Loss).
- Changes in the fair value of interest rate derivative contracts, which included swaps, swaptions and futures, resulted in a smaller net gain in the three- and six-month periods ended June 30, 2017 compared to significant gains from interest rate declines in the same periods in 2016.
- The change in the fair value of equity derivative contracts, which included futures and options, resulted in losses in the three- and six-month periods ended June 30, 2017 and to a lesser extent in the three- and six-month periods ended June 30, 2016, based on the relative change in equity market performance in the respective periods.

#### DAC

The following table summarizes the major components of the changes in DAC, including VOBA, within the life insurance companies, excluding DAC of Institutional Markets and Legacy Portfolio:

| Six Months Ended June 30,   |                |       |
|---|----------------|-------|
| (in millions)   | 2017           | 2016  |
| Balance, beginning of year  | \$<br>7,543 \$ | 7,149 |
| Acquisition costs deferred  | 477            | 536   |
| Amortization expense:   |                |       |
| Update of assumptions included in pre-tax operating income              | -              | -     |
| Related to realized capital gains and losses                            | 108            | 22    |
| All other operating amortization  | (426)          | (483) |
| Increase (decrease) in DAC due to foreign exchange                      | 14             | (23)  |
| Change related to unrealized depreciation (appreciation) of investments | (101)          | (745) |

Other

#### Balance, end of period\*

**7,615** \$ 6,456

#### **Estimated Gross Profits for Investment-Oriented Products**

Policy acquisition costs and policy issuance costs that are incremental and directly related to the successful acquisition of new or renewal of existing contracts for investment-oriented products are deferred and amortized, with interest, in relation to the incidence of estimated gross profits to be realized over a period that approximates the estimated lives of the contracts. Estimated gross profits include net investment income and spreads, net realized capital gains and losses, fees, surrender charges, expenses, and mortality gains and losses. If the assumptions used for estimated gross profits change significantly, DAC and related reserves (which may include VOBA, SIA, guaranteed benefit reserves and unearned revenue reserve) are recalculated using the new assumptions, and any resulting adjustment is included in income. Updating such assumptions may result in acceleration of amortization in some products and deceleration of amortization in other products.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

145

<sup>\*</sup> DAC balance excluding the amount related to unrealized depreciation (appreciation) of investments was \$8.5 billion and \$7.8 billion at June 30, 2017 and 2016, respectively.

## **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

ITEM 2 | Insurance Reserves

## **DAC and Reserves Related to Unrealized Appreciation of Investments**

DAC for universal life and investment-type products (collectively, investment-oriented products) is adjusted at each balance sheet date to reflect the change in DAC as if securities available for sale had been sold at their stated aggregate fair value and the proceeds reinvested at current yields (shadow DAC). Shadow DAC generally moves in the opposite direction of the change in unrealized appreciation of the available for sale securities portfolio, reducing the reported DAC balance when market interest rates decline. Market interest rates decreased in the six-month period ended June 30, 2017. As a result, the unrealized appreciation of fixed maturity securities held in the Life Insurance Companies that support the businesses at June 30, 2017 increased by \$2.8 billion compared to December 31, 2016, which resulted in a decrease in DAC to reflect the shadow DAC adjustment.

#### Reserves

The following table presents a rollforward of insurance reserves for Individual Retirement, Group Retirement and Life Insurance modules, including future policy benefits, policyholder contract deposits, other policy funds, and separate account liabilities, as well as Retail Mutual Funds and Group Retirement mutual fund assets under administration:

|  | Three M   | ed       | Six Months Er |                  |  |
|--|-----------|----------|---------------|------------------|--|
|  | June      |          | June          | -                |  |
| (in millions)  | 2017      | 2016     | 2017          | 20               |  |
| Individual Retirement  |           |          |               |                  |  |
| Balance at beginning of period, gross  |           |          | \$129,321     | -                |  |
| Premiums and deposits  | 2,892     | 4,611    | 6,274         | 9,6              |  |
| Surrenders and withdrawals   | (2,762)   | (2,530)  |               | (4,9             |  |
| Death and other contract benefits  | (821)     | (807)    |               | (1,5             |  |
| Subtotal   | (691)     | 1,274    | (986)         | 3,1              |  |
| Change in fair value of underlying assets and reserve accretion, net of                |           |          |               |                  |  |
| policy fees  | 1,887     | 1,165    |               | 2,5              |  |
| Cost of funds*   | 381       | 409      |               | 8                |  |
| Other reserve changes  | 10        | (36)     |               | -                |  |
| Balance at end of period   | 133,211   | 128,033  | 133,211       | 128,0            |  |
| Reserves related to unrealized appreciation of investments                             | -         | -        | -             |                  |  |
| Reinsurance ceded  | (333)     | (333)    |               | (3               |  |
| Total Individual Retirement insurance reserves and mutual fund assets Group Retirement | \$132,878 | 3127,700 | \$132,8785    | \$127,7          |  |
| Balance at beginning of period, gross  | \$ 90,958 | 84,695   | \$ 88,622     | 84, <sup>-</sup> |  |
| Premiums and deposits  | 1,802     | 1,837    | 3,842         | 3,6              |  |
| Surrenders and withdrawals   | (1,835)   | (1,668)  | (4,123)       | (3,3             |  |
| Death and other contract benefits  | (148)     | (140)    | (282)         | (2               |  |
| Subtotal   | (181)     | 29       | (563)         |                  |  |
| Change in fair value of underlying assets and reserve accretion, net of                |           |          |               |                  |  |
| policy fees  | 1,593     | 943      | 4,037         | 1,1              |  |
| Cost of funds*   | 279       | 276      | 553           | Ę                |  |
| Other reserve changes  | -         | -        | -             |                  |  |
| Balance at end of period   | 92,649    | 85,943   | 92,649        | 85,9             |  |
| Reserves related to unrealized appreciation of investments                             | -         | -        | _             |                  |  |
| Reinsurance ceded  | -         | -        | -             |                  |  |
|  |           |          |               |                  |  |

172 305

**\$ 92,649**\$ 85,943 **\$ 92,649**\$ 85,9

**Total Group Retirement insurance reserves and mutual fund assets** 

## Life Insurance

| Balance at beginning of period, gross                                   | \$<br>18,533\$ | 18,103 \$ | 18,397\$ | 18,0 |
|---|----------------|-----------|----------|------|
| Premiums and deposits   | 884            | 851       | 1,740    | 1,6  |
| Surrenders and withdrawals  | (136)          | (171)     | (294)    | (3   |
| Death and other contract benefits                                       | (159)          | (121)     | (290)    | (2   |
| Subtotal  | 589            | 559       | 1,156    | 1,0  |
| Change in fair value of underlying assets and reserve accretion, net of |                |           |          |      |
| policy fees   | (229)          | (299)     | (433)    | (5   |
| Cost of funds*  | 93             | 97        | 188      |      |
| Other reserve changes   | (292)          | (410)     | (614)    | (6   |
| Balance at end of period  | 18,694         | 18,050    | 18,694   | 18,0 |
| AIG   Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q 146                                 |                |           |          |      |
|   |                |           |          |      |

## **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

ITEM 2 | Insurance Reserves

| Reserves related to unrealized appreciation of investments              | -         | -         | -          | -       |
|---|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|
| Reinsurance ceded   | (1,075)   | (1,086)   | (1,075)    | (1,086) |
| Total Life Insurance reserves   | \$ 17,619 | \$ 16,964 | \$ 17,6195 | 16,964  |
| Total insurance reserves and mutual fund assets                         |           |           |            |         |
| Balance at beginning of period, gross                                   | \$241,115 | \$228,019 | \$ 236,340 | 223,625 |
| Premiums and deposits   | 5,578     | 7,299     | 11,856     | 14,995  |
| Surrenders and withdrawals  | (4,733)   | (4,369)   | (10,053)   | (8,609) |
| Death and other contract benefits                                       | (1,128)   | (1,068)   | (2,196)    | (2,076) |
| Subtotal  | (283)     | 1,862     | (393)      | 4,310   |
| Change in fair value of underlying assets and reserve accretion, net of |           |           |            |         |
| policy fees   | 3,251     | 1,809     | 7,868      | 3,110   |
| Cost of funds*  | 753       | 782       | 1,504      | 1,557   |
| Other reserve changes   | (282)     | (446)     | (765)      | (576)   |
| Balance at end of period  | 244,554   | 232,026   | 244,554    | 232,026 |
| Reserves related to unrealized appreciation of investments              | -         | -         | -          | -       |
| Reinsurance ceded   | (1,408)   | (1,419)   | (1,408)    | (1,419) |
| Total insurance reserves and mutual fund assets                         | \$243,146 | \$230,607 | \$ 243,146 | 230,607 |

Insurance reserves of Individual Retirement, Group Retirement and Life Insurance modules, and Retail Mutual Funds and Group Retirement mutual fund assets under administration, were comprised of the following balances:

\* Excludes amortization of deferred sales inducements

|   | June 30,         | December 31, |
|---|------------------|--------------|
| (in millions)                                   | 2017             | 2016         |
| Future policy benefits                          | \$<br>7,427 \$   | 7,380        |
| Policyholder contract deposits                  | 120,733          | 119,644      |
| Other policy funds                              | 335              | 378          |
| Separate account liabilities                    | 81,311           | 76,619       |
| Total insurance reserves                        | 209,806          | 204,021      |
| Mutual fund assets                              | 34,748           | 32,319       |
| Total insurance reserves and mutual fund assets | \$<br>244,554 \$ | 236,340      |
| Liquidity and Capital Resources                 |                  |              |

#### **Overview**

**Liquidity** refers to the ability to generate sufficient cash resources to meet our payment obligations. It is defined as cash and unencumbered assets that can be monetized in a short period of time at a reasonable cost. We manage our liquidity prudently through various risk committees, policies and procedures, and a stress testing and liquidity risk framework established by our Treasury group with oversight by Enterprise Risk Management (ERM). Our liquidity risk framework is designed to manage liquidity at both AIG Parent and subsidiaries to meet our financial obligations for a minimum of six-months under a liquidity stress scenario.

For additional information see Part II, Item 7. MD&A – Enterprise Risk Management — Risk Appetite, Limits, Identification, and Measurement in the 2016 Annual Report and Enterprise Risk Management — Liquidity Risk Management below.

Capital refers to the long-term financial resources available to support the operation of our businesses, fund business growth, and cover financial and operational needs that arise from adverse circumstances. Our primary source of ongoing capital generation is the profitability of our insurance subsidiaries. We must comply with numerous constraints on our minimum capital positions. These constraints drive the requirements for capital adequacy for both AIG and the individual businesses and are based on internally-defined risk tolerances, regulatory requirements, rating agency and creditor expectations and business needs. Actual capital levels are monitored on a regular basis, and using ERM's stress testing methodology, we evaluate the capital impact of potential macroeconomic, financial and insurance stresses in relation to the relevant capital constraints of both AIG and our insurance subsidiaries.

We believe that we have sufficient liquidity and capital resources to satisfy future requirements and meet our obligations to policyholders, customers, creditors and debt-holders, including those arising from reasonably foreseeable contingencies or events.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

147

#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

### **ITEM 2 | Liquidity and Capital Resources**

Nevertheless, some circumstances may cause our cash or capital needs to exceed projected liquidity or readily deployable capital resources, as was the case in 2008. Additional collateral calls, deterioration in investment portfolios or reserve strengthening affecting statutory surplus, higher surrenders of annuities and other policies, downgrades in credit ratings, or catastrophic losses may result in significant additional cash or capital needs and loss of sources of liquidity and capital. In addition, regulatory and other legal restrictions could limit our ability to transfer funds freely, either to or from our subsidiaries.

Depending on market conditions, regulatory and rating agency considerations and other factors, we may take various liability and capital management actions. Liability management actions may include, but are not limited to, repurchasing or redeeming outstanding debt, issuing new debt or engaging in debt exchange offers. Capital management actions may include, but are not limited to, paying dividends to our shareholders and share repurchases.

## LIQUIDITY AND CAPITAL RESOURCES ACTIVITY FOR the six-month period ended june 30, 2017

#### Sources

## AIG Parent Funding from Subsidiaries

During the six-month period ended June 30, 2017, AIG Parent received \$1.4 billion in dividends from subsidiaries. Of this amount, \$350 million was dividends in the form of cash and fixed maturity securities from our Property Casualty Insurance Companies, \$1.1 billion was dividends in the form of cash and fixed maturity securities from our Life Insurance Companies and \$2 million was cash dividends from AIG Federal Savings Bank.

AIG Parent also received \$3.1 billion in tax sharing payments in the form of cash and fixed maturity securities from our insurance businesses in the six-month period ended June 30, 2017, including \$0.5 billion of such payments in the second quarter of 2017. The tax sharing payments may be subject to adjustment in future periods.

The dividends and tax sharing payments from our Life Insurance Companies resulted from and were funded, in part, by excess statutory capital released by a reinsurance agreement the Life Insurance Companies entered into effective December 31, 2016.

#### **Debt Issuance**

In June 2017, we issued €1.0 billion aggregate principal amount of 1.875% Notes Due 2027.

### Legacy Investments

During the six-month period ended June 30, 2017, we generated approximately \$966 million in return of capital from Legacy Investments.

#### Arch

In June 2017, AIG Parent and National Union received gross proceeds of approximately \$391 million and \$261 million, respectively, from the sale of approximately four million and three million shares, respectively, of common stock of Arch Capital Group Ltd. by means of an underwritten public offering.

#### Uses

#### Debt Reduction\*

We made repurchases of and repayments on debt instruments of approximately \$1.7 billion during the six-month period ended June 30, 2017. AIG Parent made interest payments on our debt instruments totaling \$513 million during the six-month period ended June 30, 2017.

#### Dividend

We paid a cash dividend of \$0.32 per share on AIG Common Stock during each of the first and second quarters of 2017 totaling \$597 million over both quarters.

#### Repurchase of Common Stock

We repurchased approximately 95 million shares of AIG Common Stock during the six-month period ended June 30, 2017, for an aggregate purchase price of approximately \$6.0 billion.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

148

<sup>\*</sup> On July 17, 2017, we redeemed \$290 million aggregate principal amount of our outstanding 4.90% Callable Notes Due July 17, 2045.

### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

## **ITEM 2 | Liquidity and Capital Resources**

### **Analysis of Sources and Uses of Cash**

Six Months Ended June 30

**Operating Cash Flow Activities** 

## The following table presents selected data from AIG's Consolidated Statements of Cash Flows:

| Six Months Ended June 30,   |        |            |          |
|---|--------|------------|----------|
| (in millions)   |        | 2017       | 2016     |
| Sources:  |        |            |          |
| Net cash provided by operating activities                                 | \$     | - \$       | 571      |
| Net cash provided by (used in) other investing activities                 |        | 14,963     | (186)    |
| Changes in policyholder contract balances                                 |        | 999        | 2,752    |
| Issuance of long-term debt  |        | 2,221      | 6,688    |
| Net cash provided by other financing activities                           |        | -          | 513      |
| Total sources   |        | 18,183     | 10,338   |
| Uses:   |        | ·          |          |
| Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities                       |        | (9,285)    | _        |
| Change in restricted cash   |        | (44)       | (78)     |
| Repayments of long-term debt  |        | (1,606)    | (2,919)  |
| Purchases of AIG Common Stock   |        | (6,000)    | (6,248)  |
| Dividends paid  |        | (597)      | (713)    |
| Purchases of warrants   |        | -          | (263)    |
| Net cash used in other financing activities                               |        | (44)       | -        |
| Total uses  |        | (17,576)   | (10,221) |
| Effect of exchange rate changes on cash                                   |        | (24)       | 38       |
| Increase in cash  | \$     | 583 \$     | 155      |
| The following table presents a summary of AIG's Consolidated Statement of | f Casl | n Flows:   |          |
| Six Months Ended June 30,   |        |            |          |
| (in millions)   |        | 2017       | 2016     |
| Summary:  |        |            |          |
| Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities                       | \$     | (9,285) \$ | 571      |
| Net cash provided by (used in) investing activities                       |        | 14,919     | (264)    |
| Net cash used in financing activities                                     |        | (5,027)    | (190)    |
| Effect of exchange rate changes on cash                                   |        | (24)       | 38       |
| Increase in cash  |        | 583        | 155      |
| Cash at beginning of year   |        | 1,868      | 1,629    |
| Change in cash of businesses held for sale                                |        | 66         | -        |
| Cash at end of period   | \$     | 2,517 \$   | 1,784    |
|   |        |            |          |

Insurance companies generally receive most premiums in advance of the payment of claims or policy benefits. The ability of insurance companies to generate positive cash flow is affected by the frequency and severity of losses under their insurance policies, policy retention rates and operating expenses.

Interest payments totaled \$682 million in the six-month period ended June 30, 2017 compared to \$650 million in the same period in the prior year. Excluding interest payments, AIG had operating cash outflows of \$8.6 billion in the six-month period ended June 30, 2017 compared to positive operating cash of \$1.2 billion in the six-month period ended June 30, 2016. The operating cash outflow in the six-month period ended June 30, 2017 was primarily due to payment for the adverse development reinsurance agreement entered into with NICO.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

149

ITEM 2 | Liquidity and Capital Resources

#### **Investing Cash Flow Activities**

Net cash provided by investing activities in the six-month period ended June 30, 2017 was \$14.9 billion compared to investing cash outflows of \$264 million in the six-month period ended June 30, 2016. The six-month period ended June 30, 2017 included sales of certain investments to fund the adverse development reinsurance agreement entered into with NICO.

#### **Financing Cash Flow Activities**

Net cash used in financing activities in the six-month period ended June 30, 2017 included:

- approximately \$597 million in the aggregate to pay a dividend of \$0.32 per share on AIG Common Stock in each of the first and second quarters of 2017;
- approximately \$6.0 billion to repurchase approximately 95 million shares of AIG Common Stock; and
- approximately \$1.6 million to repay long-term debt.

These items were partially offset by approximately \$2.2 billion in proceeds from the issuance of long-term debt.

Net cash used in financing activities in the six-month period ended June 30, 2016 included:

- approximately \$713 million in the aggregate to pay a dividend of \$0.32 per share on AIG Common Stock in each of the first and second guarters of 2016;
- approximately \$6.2 billion to repurchase approximately 113 million shares of AIG Common Stock;
- \$263 million to repurchase 15 million warrants to purchase shares of AIG Common Stock; and
- approximately \$2.9 billion to repay long-term debt.

These items were partially offset by approximately \$6.7 billion in proceeds from the issuance of long-term debt.

#### Liquidity and Capital Resources of AIG Parent and Subsidiaries

#### **AIG Parent**

As of June 30, 2017, AIG Parent had approximately \$12.3 billion in liquidity sources. AIG Parent's liquidity sources are primarily held in the form of cash, short-term investments and publicly traded, investment

grade rated fixed maturity securities. Fixed maturity securities primarily include U.S. government and government sponsored entity securities, U.S. agency mortgage-backed securities, corporate and municipal bonds and certain other highly rated securities. AIG Parent actively manages its assets and liabilities in terms of products, counterparties and duration. Based upon an assessment of funding needs, the liquidity sources can be readily monetized through sales, repurchase agreements or contributed as admitted assets to regulated insurance companies. AIG Parent liquidity is monitored through the use of various internal liquidity risk measures. AIG Parent's primary sources of liquidity are dividends, distributions, loans and other payments from subsidiaries and credit facilities. AIG Parent's primary uses of liquidity are for debt service, capital and liability management, and operating expenses.

We believe that we have sufficient liquidity and capital resources to satisfy our reasonably foreseeable future requirements and meet our obligations to our creditors, debt-holders and insurance company subsidiaries. We expect to access the debt markets from time to time to meet funding requirements as needed.

We utilize our capital resources to support our businesses, with the majority of capital allocated to our insurance operations. Should we have or generate more capital than is needed to support our business strategies (including organic growth or acquisition opportunities) or mitigate risks inherent to our business, we may develop plans to distribute such capital to shareholders via dividends or share repurchase authorizations or deploy such capital towards liability management.

In the normal course, it is expected that a portion of the capital released by our insurance operations, by our other operations or through the utilization of AIG's deferred tax assets may be available to support our business strategies, for distribution to shareholders or for liability management.

In developing plans to distribute capital, AIG considers a number of factors, including, but not limited to: AIG's business and strategic plans, expectations for capital generation and utilization, AIG's funding capacity and capital resources in comparison to internal benchmarks, as well as rating agency expectations, regulatory standards and internal stress tests for capital.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

150

#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

### **ITEM 2 | Liquidity and Capital Resources**

## The following table presents AIG Parent's liquidity sources:

|  |      | As of    |          | As of    |
|--|------|----------|----------|----------|
| (In millions)  | June | 30, 2017 | December | 31, 2016 |
| Cash and short-term investments <sup>(a)</sup>                     | \$   | 3,522    | \$       | 3,950    |
| Unencumbered fixed maturity securities(b)                          |      | 4,275    |          | 4,470    |
| Total AIG Parent liquidity   |      | 7,797    |          | 8,420    |
| Available capacity under syndicated credit facility <sup>(c)</sup> |      | 4,500    |          | 4,500    |
| Total AIG Parent liquidity sources                                 | \$   | 12,297   | \$       | 12,920   |

- (a) Cash and short-term investments include reverse repurchase agreements totaling \$2.6 billion and \$1.0 billion as of June 30, 2017 and December 31, 2016, respectively.
- (b) Unencumbered securities consist of publicly traded, investment grade rated fixed maturity securities. Fixed maturity securities primarily include U.S. government and government sponsored entity securities, U.S. agency mortgage-backed securities, corporate and municipal bonds and certain other highly rated securities.
- (c) For additional information relating to this syndicated credit facility see Credit Facilities below.

#### **Insurance Companies**

We expect that our insurance companies will be able to continue to satisfy reasonably foreseeable future liquidity requirements and meet their obligations, including those arising from reasonably foreseeable contingencies or events, through cash from operations and, to the extent necessary, monetization of invested assets. Our insurance companies' liquidity resources are primarily held in the form of cash, short-term investments and publicly traded, investment grade rated fixed maturity securities.

Each of our material insurance companies' liquidity is monitored through various internal liquidity risk measures. The primary sources of liquidity are premiums, fees, reinsurance recoverables and investment income. The primary uses of liquidity are paid losses, reinsurance payments, benefit claims, surrenders, withdrawals, interest payments, dividends, expenses, investments and collateral requirements.

Our Property Casualty Insurance Companies may require additional funding to meet capital or liquidity needs under certain circumstances. Large catastrophes may require us to provide additional support to our affected operations. Downgrades in our credit ratings could put pressure on the insurer financial strength ratings of our subsidiaries, which could result in non renewals or cancellations by policyholders and adversely affect the subsidiary's ability to meet its own obligations. Increases in market interest rates may adversely affect the financial strength ratings of our subsidiaries, as rating agency capital models may reduce the amount of available capital relative to required capital. Other potential events that could cause a liquidity strain include an economic collapse of a nation or region significant to our operations, nationalization, catastrophic terrorist acts, pandemics or other events causing economic or political upheaval.

On January 20, 2017, certain of our Property Casualty Insurance Companies entered into an adverse development reinsurance agreement with NICO under which they transferred to NICO 80 percent of reserve risk on substantially all of their U.S. Commercial long-tail exposures for accident years 2015 and prior. Under this agreement, these Property Casualty Insurance Companies ceded to NICO 80 percent of the paid losses on subject business paid on or after January 1, 2016 in excess of \$25 billion of net paid losses, up to an aggregate limit of \$25 billion. The total consideration paid, including interest, was \$10.2 billion.

Management believes that because of the size and liquidity of our Life Insurance Companies' investment portfolios, normal deviations from projected claim or surrender experience would not create significant liquidity risk. Furthermore, our Life Insurance Companies' products contain certain features that mitigate surrender risk, including surrender charges. However, as we saw in 2008, in times of extreme capital markets disruption, liquidity needs could outpace resources. As part of their risk management framework, our Life Insurance Companies continue to evaluate and, where appropriate, pursue strategies and programs to improve their liquidity position and facilitate their ability to maintain a fully invested asset portfolio.

Certain of our U.S. insurance companies are members of the Federal Home Loan Banks (FHLBs) in their respective districts. Borrowings from the FHLBs are used to supplement liquidity or for other uses deemed appropriate by management. Our U.S. Property Casualty Insurance Companies had outstanding borrowings from the FHLBs in an aggregate amount of approximately \$636 million and \$733 million at June 30, 2017 and December 31, 2016, respectively. The outstanding borrowings are being used primarily for interest rate risk management purposes in connection with certain reinsurance arrangements, and the balances are expected to decline as underlying premiums are collected. Our U.S. Life Insurance Companies had no outstanding borrowings in the form of cash advances from the FHLBs at June 30, 2017, and aggregate borrowings in the form of cash advances of approximately \$2 million at December 31, 2016. In addition, \$606 million and \$429 million were due to the FHLB of Dallas at June 30, 2017 and December 31, 2016, respectively, under funding agreements issued by our Institutional Markets business, which were reported in Policyholder contract deposits.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

151

#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

## **ITEM 2 | Liquidity and Capital Resources**

Certain of our U.S. Life Insurance Companies have programs, which began in 2012, that lend securities from their investment portfolio to supplement liquidity or for other uses as deemed appropriate by management. Under these programs, these U.S. Life Insurance Companies lend securities to financial institutions and receive cash as collateral equal to 102 percent of the fair value of the loaned securities. Cash collateral received is invested in short-term investments. Additionally, the aggregate amount of securities that a Life Insurance Company is able to lend under its program at any time is limited to five percent of its general account statutory-basis admitted assets. Our U.S. Life Insurance Companies had \$2.4 billion of securities subject to these agreements and \$2.5 billion of liabilities to borrowers for collateral received at both June 30, 2017 and December 31, 2016.

AIG generally manages capital between AIG Parent and our insurance companies through internal, Board-approved policies and limits, as well as management standards. In addition, AIG Parent has unconditional capital maintenance agreements (CMAs) in place with certain subsidiaries. Nevertheless, regulatory and other legal restrictions could limit our ability to transfer capital freely, either to or from our subsidiaries.

AIG Parent is party to a CMA with AGC Life Insurance Company. Among other things, the CMA provides that AIG Parent will maintain the total adjusted capital of AGC Life Insurance Company at or above a specified minimum percentage of its projected NAIC Company Action Level Risk-Based Capital (RBC). As of June 30, 2017, the specified minimum percentage under this CMA was 250 percent.

During 2016, we created a new Switzerland-domiciled international holding company, AIG International Holdings, GmbH (AIGIH), which is intended to be the ultimate holding company for all of our international entities. This international holding company structure is part of our ongoing efforts to simplify our organizational structure, and is expected to facilitate the optimization of our international capital strategy from both a regulatory and tax perspective. Through August 2, 2017, the following international operations have been transferred to AIGIH: Europe, Canada, Asia Pacific and Latin America/Caribbean.

In the six-month period ended June 30, 2017, our Property Casualty Insurance Companies paid approximately \$350 million in dividends in the form of cash and fixed maturity securities to AIG Parent. The fixed maturity securities primarily included U.S. government and government-sponsored entity securities, U.S. agency mortgage-backed securities, corporate and municipal bonds and certain other highly rated securities.

In the six-month period ended June 30, 2017, the Life Insurance Companies collectively declared a total of \$2.0 billion of dividends and return of capital. Of this amount, \$677 million was paid in the form of cash, \$387 million was paid in the form of fixed maturity securities, and \$890 million was retained at an intermediate life insurance holding company to fund tax sharing payments to AIG Parent. The Life Insurance Companies made tax sharing payments to AIG Parent in the six-month period ended June 30, 2017 totaling \$2.9 billion in the form of cash and fixed maturity securities, primarily as a result of the Life Insurance Reinsurance Transactions. Fixed maturity securities used to fund dividends and tax sharing payments included U.S. government and government sponsored entity securities, U.S. agency mortgage-backed securities, corporate and municipal bonds and certain other highly rated securities.

#### **Credit Facilities**

We maintain a committed, revolving syndicated credit facility as a potential source of liquidity for general corporate purposes. On June 27, 2017, we amended and restated the five-year syndicated credit facility that was entered into on November 5, 2015 (the Previous Facility). The amended and restated five-year syndicated credit facility (the Facility) provides for aggregate commitments by the bank syndicate to provide unsecured revolving loans and/or standby letters of credit of up to \$4.5 billion without any limits on the type of borrowings and is scheduled to expire in June 2022 (the Previous Facility was scheduled to expire in November 2020).

As of June 30, 2017, a total of \$4.5 billion remains available under the Facility. Our ability to borrow under the Facility is not contingent on our credit ratings. However, our ability to borrow under the Facility is conditioned on the satisfaction of certain legal, operating, administrative and financial covenants and other requirements contained in the Facility. These include covenants relating to our maintenance of a specified total consolidated net worth and total consolidated debt to total consolidated capitalization. Failure to satisfy these and other requirements contained in the Facility would restrict our access to the Facility and could have a material adverse effect on our financial condition, results of operations and liquidity. We expect to borrow under the Facility from time to time, and may use the proceeds for general corporate purposes.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

152

## **ITEM 2 | Liquidity and Capital Resources**

#### **Contractual Obligations**

### The following table summarizes contractual obligations in total, and by remaining maturity:

| June 30, 2017                                 | Payments due by Period |           |           |            |            |          |            |
|---|------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|----------|------------|
|   |                        | Total     | Remainder | 2018 -     | 2020 -     |          |            |
| (in millions)                                 | F                      | ayments   | of 2017   | 2019       | 2021       | 2022     | Thereafter |
| Insurance operations                          |                        |           |           |            |            |          |            |
| Loss reserves                                 | \$                     | 78,210\$  | 5,192     | \$28,083   | 15,436\$   | 5,057\$  | 24,442     |
| Insurance and investment contract liabilities |                        | 242,489   | 7,644     | 29,178     | 27,207     | 12,547   | 165,913    |
| Borrowings                                    |                        | 982       | -         | -          | 340        | -        | 642        |
| Interest payments on borrowings               |                        | 927       | 25        | 99         | 99         | 50       | 654        |
| Other long-term obligations                   |                        | 8         | 1         | 4          | 2          | 1        | -          |
| Total   | \$                     | 322,616\$ | 12,862    | \$57,364\$ | \$43,084\$ | 17,655\$ | 191,651    |
| Other   |                        |           |           |            |            |          |            |
| Borrowings                                    | \$                     | 25,203\$  | 835       | \$ 3,346   | 3,112\$    | 1,552\$  | 16,358     |
| Interest payments on borrowings               |                        | 14,461    | 507       | 1,969      | 1,749      | 756      | 9,480      |
| Other long-term obligations                   |                        | 206       | 28        | 98         | 41         | -        | 39         |
| Total   | \$                     | 39,870\$  | 1,370     | \$ 5,413   | 4,902\$    | 2,308\$  | 25,877     |
| Consolidated                                  |                        |           |           |            |            |          |            |
| Loss reserves                                 | \$                     | 78,210\$  | 5,192     | \$28,083   | 15,436\$   | 5,057\$  | 24,442     |
| Insurance and investment contract liabilities |                        | 242,489   | 7,644     | 29,178     | 27,207     | 12,547   | 165,913    |
| Borrowings                                    |                        | 26,185    | 835       | 3,346      | 3,452      | 1,552    | 17,000     |
| Interest payments on borrowings               |                        | 15,388    | 532       | 2,068      | 1,848      | 806      | 10,134     |
| Other long-term obligations <sup>(a)</sup>    |                        | 214       | 29        | 102        | 43         | 1        | 39         |
| Total <sup>(b)</sup>                          | \$                     | 362,486\$ | 14,232    | \$62,777   | \$47,986\$ | 19,963\$ | 217,528    |

<sup>(</sup>a) Primarily includes contracts to purchase future services and other capital expenditures.

#### **Loss Reserves**

Loss reserves relate to our Property Casualty Insurance Companies and represent estimates of future loss and loss adjustment expense payments estimated based on historical loss development payment patterns. Due to the significance of the assumptions used, the payments by period presented above could be materially different from actual required payments. We believe that our Property Casualty Insurance Companies maintain adequate financial resources to meet the actual required payments under these obligations.

#### **Insurance and Investment Contract Liabilities**

Insurance and investment contract liabilities, including GIC liabilities, relate to our Life Insurance Companies. These liabilities include various investment-type products with contractually scheduled

<sup>(</sup>b) Does not reflect unrecognized tax benefits of \$4.6 billion, the timing of which is uncertain.

maturities, including periodic payments. These liabilities also include benefit and claim liabilities, of which a significant portion represents policies and contracts that do not have stated contractual maturity dates and may not result in any future payment obligations. For these policies and contracts (i) we are not currently making payments until the occurrence of an insurable event, such as death or disability, (ii) payments are conditional on survivorship or (iii) payment may occur due to a surrender or other non-scheduled event beyond our control.

We have made significant assumptions to determine the estimated undiscounted cash flows of these contractual policy benefits. These assumptions include mortality, morbidity, future lapse rates, expenses, investment returns and interest crediting rates, offset by expected future deposits and premiums on in-force policies. Due to the significance of the assumptions, the periodic amounts presented could be materially different from actual required payments. The amounts presented in this table are undiscounted and exceed the future policy benefits and policyholder contract deposits included in the Condensed Consolidated Balance Sheets.

We believe that our Life Insurance Companies have adequate financial resources to meet the payments actually required under these obligations. These subsidiaries have substantial liquidity in the form of cash and short-term investments. In addition, our Life Insurance Companies maintain significant levels of investment grade rated fixed maturity securities, including substantial holdings in government and corporate bonds, and could seek to monetize those holdings in the event operating cash flows are insufficient. We expect liquidity needs related to GIC liabilities to be funded through cash flows generated from maturities and sales of invested assets.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

153

## **ITEM 2 | Liquidity and Capital Resources**

### **Borrowings**

Our borrowings exclude those incurred by consolidated investments and include hybrid financial instrument liabilities recorded at fair value. We expect to repay the long-term debt maturities and interest accrued on borrowings by AIG through maturing investments and dispositions of invested assets, future cash flows from operations, cash flows generated from invested assets, future debt issuance and other financing arrangements. Borrowings supported by assets of AIG include various notes and bonds payable as well as GIAs that are supported by cash and investments held by AIG Parent and certain non-insurance subsidiaries for the repayment of those obligations.

## **Off-Balance Sheet Arrangements and Commercial Commitments**

The following table summarizes Off-Balance Sheet Arrangements and Commercial Commitments in total, and by remaining maturity:

| June 30, 2017                               |    | Amount of Commitment Expiring |           |    |        |    |        |    |      |    |            |
|---|----|-------------------------------|-----------|----|--------|----|--------|----|------|----|------------|
|   | T  | otal Amounts                  | Remainder |    | 2018 - |    | 2020 - |    |      |    |            |
| (in millions)                               |    | Committed                     | of 2017   |    | 2019   |    | 2021   |    | 2022 | ٦  | Thereafter |
| Insurance operations                        |    |                               |           |    |        |    |        |    |      |    |            |
| Guarantees:                                 |    |                               |           |    |        |    |        |    |      |    |            |
| Standby letters of credit                   | \$ | 63 9                          | 33        | \$ | 18     | \$ | -      |    | -    | \$ | 12         |
| Guarantees of indebtedness                  |    | 86                            | 80        |    | 6      |    | -      |    | -    |    | -          |
| All other guarantees <sup>(a)</sup>         |    | 2                             | -         |    | -      |    | 2      |    | -    |    | -          |
| Commitments:                                |    |                               |           |    |        |    |        |    |      |    |            |
| Investment commitments(b)                   |    | 2,824                         | 1,902     |    | 671    |    | 220    |    | -    |    | 31         |
| Commitments to extend credit                |    | 2,704                         | 1,476     |    | 795    |    | 426    |    | 7    |    | =          |
| Letters of credit                           |    | 5                             | 5         |    | -      |    | -      |    | -    |    | -          |
| Total <sup>(c)</sup>                        | \$ | 5,684                         | 3,496     | \$ | 1,490  | \$ | 648    | \$ | 7    | \$ | 43         |
| Other                                       |    |                               |           |    |        |    |        |    |      |    |            |
| Guarantees:                                 |    |                               |           |    |        |    |        |    |      |    |            |
| Liquidity facilities(d)                     | \$ | 74 9                          | -         | \$ | -      | \$ | -      | \$ | -    | \$ | 74         |
| Standby letters of credit                   |    | 139                           | 139       |    | -      |    | -      |    | -    |    | -          |
| All other guarantees                        |    | 84                            | -         |    | 21     |    | 28     |    | 14   |    | 21         |
| Commitments:                                |    |                               |           |    |        |    |        |    |      |    |            |
| Investment commitments(b)                   |    | 198                           | 9         |    | 30     |    | 41     |    | 73   |    | 45         |
| Commitments to extend credit <sup>(e)</sup> |    | 500                           | -         |    | 500    |    | -      |    | -    |    | -          |
| Letters of credit                           |    | 24                            | 24        |    | -      |    | -      |    | -    |    | -          |
| Total(c)(f)                                 | \$ | 1,019                         | 172       | \$ | 551    | \$ | 69     | \$ | 87   | \$ | 140        |
| Consolidated                                |    |                               |           |    |        |    |        |    |      |    |            |
| Guarantees:                                 |    |                               |           |    |        |    |        |    |      |    |            |
| Liquidity facilities(d)                     | \$ | 74 9                          | -         | \$ | -      | \$ | -      | \$ | -    | \$ | 74         |
| Standby letters of credit                   |    | 202                           | 172       |    | 18     |    | -      |    | -    |    | 12         |
| Guarantees of indebtedness                  |    | 86                            | 80        |    | 6      |    | -      |    | -    |    | -          |

| All other guarantees(a)         |    | 86      | -        | 21         | 30     | 14    | 21  |
|---------------------------------|----|---------|----------|------------|--------|-------|-----|
| Commitments:                    |    |         |          |            |        |       |     |
| Investment commitments(b)       |    | 3,022   | 1,911    | 701        | 261    | 73    | 76  |
| Commitments to extend credit(e) | )  | 3,204   | 1,476    | 1,295      | 426    | 7     | -   |
| Letters of credit               |    | 29      | 29       | -          | -      | -     | -   |
| Total(c)(f)                     | \$ | 6,703\$ | 3,668 \$ | 3 2,041 \$ | 717 \$ | 94 \$ | 183 |

- (a) Includes construction guarantees connected to affordable housing investments by our Life Insurance Companies. Excludes potential amounts for indemnification obligations included in asset sales agreements. For further information on indemnification obligations see Note 11 to the Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements.
- (b) Includes commitments to invest in private equity funds, hedge funds and other funds and commitments to purchase and develop real estate in the United States and abroad. The commitments to invest in private equity funds, hedge funds and other funds are called at the discretion of each fund, as needed for funding new investments or expenses of the fund. The expiration of these commitments is estimated in the table above based on the expected life cycle of the related fund, consistent with past trends of requirements for funding. Investors under these commitments are primarily insurance and real estate subsidiaries.
- (c) Does not include guarantees, CMAs or other support arrangements among AIG consolidated entities.
- (d) Primarily represents liquidity facilities provided in connection with certain municipal swap transactions and collateralized bond obligations.
- (e) Includes a five-year senior unsecured revolving credit facility of up to \$500 million between AerCap Ireland Capital Limited, as borrower, and AIG Parent, as lender (the AerCap Credit Facility) scheduled to mature in May 2019. The AerCap Credit Facility permits loans for general corporate purposes. At June 30, 2017, no amounts were outstanding under the AerCap Credit Facility.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

154

#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

### **ITEM 2 | Liquidity and Capital Resources**

Maturitian

T44 - 4 - 4

(f) Excludes commitments with respect to pension plans. The remaining annual pension contribution for 2017 is expected to be approximately \$30 million for U.S. and non-U.S. plans.

#### **Arrangements with Variable Interest Entities**

We enter into various arrangements with variable interest entities (VIEs) in the normal course of business, and we consolidate a VIE when we are the primary beneficiary of the entity.

For a further discussion of our involvement with VIEs see Note 8 to the Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements.

#### **Indemnification Agreements**

We are subject to financial guarantees and indemnity arrangements in connection with our sales of businesses. These arrangements may be triggered by declines in asset values, specified business contingencies, the realization of contingent liabilities, litigation developments, or breaches of representations, warranties or covenants provided by us. These arrangements are typically subject to time limitations, defined by contract or by operation of law, such as by prevailing statutes of limitation. Depending on the specific terms of the arrangements, the maximum potential obligation may or may not be subject to contractual limitations.

For additional information regarding our indemnification agreements see Note 11 to the Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements.

We have recorded liabilities for certain of these arrangements where it is possible to estimate them. These liabilities are not material in the aggregate. We are unable to develop a reasonable estimate of the maximum potential payout under some of these arrangements. Overall, we believe that it is unlikely we will have to make any material payments under these arrangements.

#### **Debt**

# The following table provides the rollforward of AIG's total debt outstanding:

|                                     |     | Balance at | IVIa          | iturities | Filect of |         |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------------|---------------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| Six Months Ended June 30, 2017      | Dec | ember 31,  |               | and       | Foreign   | Other   |
| (in millions)                       |     | 2016       | IssuanceRepay | yments    | Exchange  | Changes |
| Debt issued or guaranteed by AIG:   |     |            |               |           |           |         |
| AIG general borrowings:             |     |            |               |           |           |         |
| Notes and bonds payable             | \$  | 19,432\$   | 1,108\$       | -\$       | 1409      | 6       |
| Junior subordinated debt            |     | 843        | -             | -         | 22        | -       |
| AIG Japan Holdings Kabushiki Kaisha |     | 330        | -             | (3)       | 13        | -       |
| AIGLH notes and bonds payable       |     | 281        | -             | -         | -         | -       |
| AIGLH junior subordinated debt      |     | 361        | -             | -         | -         | -       |
|                                     |     |            |               |           |           |         |

Dalamasat

Edgar Filing: AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL GROUP INC - Form 10-Q

| Total AIG general borrowings                 | 21,247         | 1,108   | (3)       | 175   | 6                  |
|--|----------------|---------|-----------|-------|--------------------|
| AIG borrowings supported by assets:(a)       |                |         |           |       |                    |
| MIP notes payable                            | 1,099          | -       | (606)     | 44    | (1)                |
| Series AIGFP matched notes and bonds payable | 32             | -       | -         | -     | (1)                |
| GIAs, at fair value                          | 2,934          | 271     | (354)     | -     | (2) <sub>(b)</sub> |
| Notes and bonds payable, at fair value       | 494            | 1       | (294)     | -     | 35 <sub>(b)</sub>  |
| Total AIG borrowings supported by assets     | 4,559          | 272     | (1,254)   | 44    | 31                 |
| Total debt issued or guaranteed by AIG       | 25,806         | 1,380   | (1,257)   | 219   | 37                 |
| Debt not guaranteed by AIG:                  |                |         |           |       |                    |
| Other subsidiaries' notes, bonds, loans and  |                |         |           |       |                    |
| mortgages payable(c)                         | 735            | -       | (98)      | -     | (1)                |
| Debt of consolidated investments(d)          | 4,371          | 841     | (318)     | (15)  | 112 <sub>(e)</sub> |
| Total debt not guaranteed by AIG             | 5,106          | 841     | (416)     | (15)  | 111                |
| Total debt                                   | \$<br>30,912\$ | 2,221\$ | (1,673)\$ | 204\$ | 148                |

<sup>(</sup>a) AIG Parent guarantees all such debt, except for MIP notes payable and Series AIGFP matched notes and bonds payable, which are direct obligations of AIG Parent. Collateral posted to third parties was \$2.1 billion and \$2.2 billion at June 30, 2017 and December 31, 2016, respectively. This collateral primarily consists of securities of the U.S. government and government sponsored entities and generally cannot be repledged or resold by the counterparties.

- (b) Primarily represents adjustments to the fair value of debt.
- (c) Includes primarily borrowings with Federal Home Loan Banks by our U.S. insurance companies. These borrowings are short term in nature and related activity is presented net of issuances and maturities and repayments.
- (d) At June 30, 2017, includes debt of consolidated investment vehicles related to real estate investments of \$1.9 billion, affordable housing partnership investments of \$1.9 billion and other securitization vehicles of \$1.2 billion. At December 31, 2016, includes debt of consolidated investment vehicles related to real estate investments of \$1.9 billion, affordable housing partnership investments of \$1.7 billion and other securitization vehicles of \$771 million.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q 155

### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

# **ITEM 2 | Liquidity and Capital Resources**

- (e) Includes the effect of consolidating previously unconsolidated partnerships.
- (f) Includes \$6 million related to certain real estate investments that were reclassified to Liabilities held for sale at June 30, 2017.

### **TOTAL DEBT OUTSTANDING**

(in millions)

| (III TIIIIIOTIO) |  |  |  |
|------------------|--|--|--|
|                  |  |  |  |
|                  |  |  |  |
|                  |  |  |  |
|                  |  |  |  |
|                  |  |  |  |
|                  |  |  |  |
|                  |  |  |  |
|                  |  |  |  |
|                  |  |  |  |
|                  |  |  |  |
|                  |  |  |  |
|                  |  |  |  |
|                  |  |  |  |
|                  |  |  |  |
|                  |  |  |  |

#### **Debt Maturities**

The following table summarizes maturing debt at June 30, 2017 of AIG (excluding \$5.0 billion of borrowings of consolidated investments) for the next four quarters:

|   | Third        | Fourth  | First    | Second  |       |
|---|--------------|---------|----------|---------|-------|
|   | Quarter      | Quarter | Quarter  | Quarter |       |
| (in millions)                               | 2017         | 2017    | 2018     | 2018    | Total |
| AIG general borrowings*                     | \$<br>290 \$ | 177 \$  | 1,107 \$ | - \$    | 1,574 |
| AIG borrowings supported by assets          | 157          | 211     | 27       | 350     | 745   |
| Other subsidiaries' notes, bonds, loans and |              |         |          |         |       |
| mortgages payable                           | 191          | 256     | 189      | -       | 636   |
| Total                                       | \$<br>638 \$ | 644 \$  | 1,323 \$ | 350 \$  | 2,955 |

\* On July 17, 2017, we redeemed \$290 million aggregate principal amount of our outstanding 4.90% Callable Notes Due July 17, 2045 at a redemption price equal to 100 percent of the principal amount. Accordingly, in the table above, these instruments are reported as maturing in the third quarter of 2017 instead of their original maturity date.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

156

# **ITEM 2 | Liquidity and Capital Resources**

The following table presents maturities of long-term debt (including unamortized original issue discount, hedge accounting valuation adjustments and fair value adjustments, when applicable), excluding \$5.0 billion in borrowings of debt of consolidated investments:

| June 30, 2017                          | Rer        | nainder |           |       | Year E | Ending  |        |          |
|--|------------|---------|-----------|-------|--------|---------|--------|----------|
| (in millions)                          | Total      | of 2017 | 2018      | 2019  | 2020   | 2021    | 20212h | ereafter |
| Debt issued or guaranteed by AIG:      |            |         |           |       |        |         |        |          |
| AIG general borrowings:                |            |         |           |       |        |         |        |          |
| Notes and bonds payable*               | \$20,686\$ | 4679    | \$1,107\$ | 9989  | 1,343  | \$1,495 | 1,505  | 13,771   |
| Junior subordinated debt               | 865        | -       | -         | -     | -      | -       | _      | 865      |
| AIG Japan Holdings Kabushiki Kaisha    | 340        | -       | -         | -     | 117    | 223     | _      | -        |
| AIGLH notes and bonds payable          | 281        | -       | -         | -     | -      | -       | _      | 281      |
| AIGLH junior subordinated debt         | 361        | -       | -         | -     | -      | -       | -      | 361      |
| Total AIG general borrowings           | 22,533     | 467     | 1,107     | 998   | 1,460  | 1,718   | 1,505  | 15,278   |
| AIG borrowings supported by assets:    |            |         |           |       |        |         |        |          |
| MIP notes payable                      | 536        | 178     | 358       | -     | -      | -       | -      | -        |
| Series AIGFP matched notes and         |            |         |           |       |        |         |        |          |
| bonds payable                          | 31         | 10      | -         | -     | -      | -       | -      | 21       |
| GIAs, at fair value                    | 2,849      | 119     | 498       | 265   | 31     | 243     | 47     | 1,646    |
| Notes and bonds payable, at fair value | 236        | 61      | 120       | -     | -      | -       | -      | 55       |
| Total AIG borrowings supported by      |            |         |           |       |        |         |        |          |
| assets                                 | 3,652      | 368     | 976       | 265   | 31     | 243     | 47     | 1,722    |
| Total debt issued or guaranteed by AIG | 26,185     | 835     | 2,083     | 1,263 | 1,491  | 1,961   | 1,552  | 17,000   |
| Other subsidiaries notes, bonds, loans |            |         |           |       |        |         |        |          |
| and mortgages payable                  | 636        | 447     | 189       | -     | -      | -       | -      | -        |
| Total                                  | \$26,821\$ | 1,282   | 2,272     | 1,263 | 1,491  | \$1,961 | 1,552  | 17,000   |

<sup>\*</sup> On July 17, 2017, we redeemed \$290 million aggregate principal amount of our outstanding 4.90% Callable Notes Due July 17, 2045 at a redemption price equal to 100 percent of the principal amount. Accordingly, in the table above, these instruments are reported as maturing in the remainder of 2017 instead of their original maturity date.

#### **Credit Ratings**

Credit ratings estimate a company's ability to meet its obligations and may directly affect the cost and availability of financing to that company. The following table presents the credit ratings of AIG and certain of its subsidiaries as of July 28, 2017. Figures in parentheses indicate the relative ranking of the ratings within the agency's rating categories; that ranking refers only to the major rating category and not to the modifiers assigned by the rating agencies.

Short-Term Debt

Moody's S&P Moody's S&P(b) Fitch(

P-2 (2nd of 3) A-2 (2nd of 8) Baa 1 (4th of 9) BBB+ (4th of 9) BBB+ (4th of 9) Stable Outlook

Stable Outlook Negative Outlook Negative Outlook Negative Outlook

**AIG** 

AIG Financial Products Corp.(d) P-2 A-2 Baa 1 BBB+
Stable Outlook Stable Outlook Negative Outlook

- (a) Moody's appends numerical modifiers 1, 2 and 3 to the generic rating categories to show relative position within the rating categories.
- (b) S&P ratings may be modified by the addition of a plus or minus sign to show relative standing within the major rating categories.
- (c) Fitch ratings may be modified by the addition of a plus or minus sign to show relative standing within the major rating categories.
- (d) AIG guarantees all obligations of AIG Financial Products Corp.

These credit ratings are current opinions of the rating agencies. They may be changed, suspended or withdrawn at any time by the rating agencies as a result of changes in, or unavailability of, information or based on other circumstances. Ratings may also be withdrawn at our request.

We are party to some agreements that contain "ratings triggers." Depending on the ratings maintained by one or more rating agencies, these triggers could result in (i) the termination or limitation of credit availability or a requirement for accelerated repayment, (ii) the termination of business contracts or (iii) a requirement to post collateral for the benefit of counterparties.

In the event of adverse actions on our long-term debt ratings by the major rating agencies, AIGFP and certain other AIG entities would be required to post additional collateral under some derivative transactions or could experience termination of the transactions. Such requirements and terminations could adversely affect our business, our consolidated results of operations in a reporting period or our liquidity. In the event of a further downgrade of AIG's long-term senior debt ratings, AIGFP and certain other AIG entities would be

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

157

### **ITEM 2 | Liquidity and Capital Resources**

required to post additional collateral, and certain of the counterparties of AIGFP or of such other AIG entities would be permitted to terminate their contracts early.

The actual amount of collateral that we would be required to post to counterparties in the event of such downgrades, or the aggregate amount of payments that we could be required to make, depends on market conditions, the fair value of outstanding affected transactions and other factors prevailing at the time of the downgrade.

For a discussion of the effects of downgrades in our credit ratings see Note 9 to the Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements herein and Part I, Item 1A. Risk Factors – Liquidity, Capital and Credit in our 2016 Annual Report.

# **FINANCIAL STRENGTH Ratings**

Financial Strength ratings estimate an insurance company's ability to pay its obligations under an insurance policy. The following table presents the ratings of our significant insurance subsidiaries as of July 28, 2017.

|   | A.M. Best | S&P           | Fitch | Moody's |
|---|-----------|---------------|-------|---------|
| National Union Fire Insurance Company of            |           |               |       | •       |
| Pittsburgh, Pa.                                     | Α         | A + / A - 1 + | Α     | A2      |
| Lexington Insurance Company                         | Α         | A+            | Α     | A2      |
| American Home Assurance Company (US)                | Α         | A+            | Α     | A2      |
| American General Life Insurance Company             | Α         | A+            | A+    | A2      |
| The Variable Annuity Life Insurance Company         | Α         | A+            | A+    | A2      |
| United States Life Insurance Company in the City of |           |               |       |         |
| New York  | Α         | A+            | A+    | A2      |
| AIG Europe Limited                                  | Α         | A+            | Α     | A2      |
| Fuji Fire and Marine Insurance Company              | NR        | A+            | NR    | NR      |
| AIU Insurance Company, Ltd.                         | NR        | A+            | NR    | NR      |

These financial strength ratings are current opinions of the rating agencies. They may be changed, suspended or withdrawn at any time by the rating agencies as a result of changes in, or unavailability of, information or based on other circumstances.

For a discussion of the effects of downgrades in our financial strength ratings see Note 9 to the Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements herein and Part I, Item 1A. Risk Factors – Liquidity, Capital and Credit in our 2016 Annual Report.

# **Regulation and Supervision**

For a discussion of our regulation and supervision by different regulatory authorities in the United States and abroad, including with respect to our liquidity and capital resources see Part I, Item 1. Business — Regulation and Part I, Item 1A. Risk Factors — Regulation in our 2016 Annual Report, and Part I, Item 2.

MD&A - Regulatory Environment in this Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q.

#### **Dividends and Repurchases of AIG Common Stock**

On February 14, 2017, our Board of Directors declared a cash dividend on AIG Common Stock of \$0.32 per share, payable on March 29, 2017 to shareholders of record on March 15, 2017. On May 3, 2017, our Board of Directors declared a cash dividend on AIG Common Stock of \$0.32 per share, payable on June 28, 2017 to shareholders of record on June 14, 2017. On August 2, 2017, our Board of Directors declared a cash dividend on AIG Common Stock of \$0.32 per share, payable on September 29, 2017 to shareholders of record on September 15, 2017. The payment of any future dividends will be at the discretion of our Board of Directors and will depend on various factors, including the regulatory framework applicable to us, as discussed further in Note 12 to the Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements.

Our Board of Directors has authorized the repurchase of shares of AIG Common Stock through a series of actions. On May 3, 2017, our Board of Directors approved an additional increase of \$2.5 billion to the share repurchase authorization. As of August 2, 2017, approximately \$2.5 billion remained under the authorization. Shares may be repurchased from time to time in the open market, private purchases, through forward, derivative, accelerated repurchase or automatic repurchase transactions or otherwise (including through the purchase of warrants). Certain of our share repurchases have been and may from time to time be effected through Exchange Act Rule 10b5-1 repurchase plans. The timing of any future share repurchases will depend on market conditions, our business and strategic plans, financial condition, results of operations, liquidity and other factors, including the regulatory framework applicable to us.

During the six-month period ended June 30, 2017, we repurchased approximately 95 million shares of AIG Common Stock for an aggregate purchase price of approximately \$6.0 billion pursuant to this authorization.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

158

**TABLE OF CONTENTS** 

ITEM 2 | Liquidity and Capital Resources

#### **Dividend Restrictions**

Payments of dividends to AIG by its insurance subsidiaries are subject to certain restrictions imposed by regulatory authorities.

For a discussion of restrictions on payments of dividends by our subsidiaries see Note 19 to the Consolidated Financial Statements in the 2016 Annual Report.

#### Enterprise Risk Management

Risk management includes the identification and measurement of various forms of risk, the establishment of risk thresholds and the creation of processes intended to maintain risks within these thresholds while optimizing returns. We consider risk management an integral part of managing our core businesses and a key element of our approach to corporate governance.

#### **Overview**

We have an integrated process for managing risks throughout our organization in accordance with our firm wide risk appetite. Our Board of Directors has oversight responsibility for the management of risk. Our Enterprise Risk Management (ERM) Department supervises and integrates the risk management functions in each of our business units, providing senior management with a consolidated view of AlG's major risk positions. Within each business unit, senior leaders and executives approve risk taking policies and targeted risk tolerance within the framework provided by ERM. ERM supports our businesses and management in the embedding of risk management in our key day-to-day business processes and in identifying, assessing, quantifying, managing, monitoring and reporting, and mitigating the risks taken by us and our businesses. Nevertheless, our risk management efforts may not always be successful and material adverse effects on our business, results of operations, cash flows, liquidity or financial condition may occur.

For a further discussion of AIG's risk management program see Part II, Item 7. MD&A Enterprise Risk Management in the 2016 Annual Report.

#### **Credit Risk Management**

#### **Overview**

Credit risk is defined as the risk that our customers or counterparties are unable or unwilling to repay their contractual obligations when they become due. Credit risk may also result from a downgrade of a counterparty's credit ratings or a widening of its credit spreads.

We devote considerable resources to managing our direct and indirect credit exposures. These exposures may arise from, but are not limited to, fixed income investments, equity securities, deposits, commercial

paper investments, reverse repurchase agreements and repurchase agreements, corporate and consumer loans, leases, reinsurance recoverables, counterparty risk arising from derivatives activities, collateral extended to counterparties, insurance risk cessions to third parties, financial guarantees and letters of credit.

We monitor and control our company-wide credit risk concentrations and attempt to avoid unwanted or excessive risk accumulations, whether funded or unfunded. To minimize the level of credit risk in some circumstances, we may require mitigants, such as third party guarantees, reinsurance or collateral, including commercial bank-issued letters of credit and trust collateral accounts. We treat these guarantees, reinsurance recoverables, and letters of credit as credit exposure and include them in our risk concentration exposure data. We also monitor closely the quality of any trust collateral accounts.

For further information on our credit concentrations and credit exposures see Investments – Available for Sale Securities.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

159

# **ITEM 7 | Enterprise Risk Management**

### Our credit risk management framework incorporates the following elements:

**Risk Identification** including the ongoing capture and monitoring of all existing, contingent, potential

and emerging credit risk exposures, whether funded or unfunded **Risk Measurement** 

comprising risk ratings, default probabilities, loss given default and expected loss

parameters, exposure calculations, stress testing and other risk analytics including, but not limited to, a system of single obligor or risk group-based AIG-wide house limits and sub-limits for corporates, financial institutions, sovereigns and sub-sovereigns when appropriate and a defined process for identifying, evaluating, documenting and approving, if appropriate, breaches of

and exceptions to such limits

a comprehensive credit risk delegation framework from the AIG Chief Credit **Risk Delegations** 

> Officer (CCO) to authorized credit professionals throughout the company including the ongoing analysis and assessment of credit risks, trending of those risks and reporting of other key risk metrics and limits to the AIG CCO and senior

management, as may be required

including but not limited to development of a proper framework, policies and procedures for establishing accurate identification of (i) Allowance for Loan and Lease Losses, and (ii) other-than-temporary impairments for securities portfolios

#### **Market Risk Management**

**Risk Limits** 

Risk Evaluation,

**Monitoring and** Reporting

**Credit Reserving** 

Market risk is defined as the risk of adverse impact due to systemic movements in one or more of the following market risk drivers: equity and commodity prices, residential and commercial real estate values, interest rates, credit spreads, foreign exchange, inflation, and their levels of volatility.

We are engaged in a variety of insurance, investment and other financial services businesses that expose us to market risk, directly and indirectly. We are exposed to market risks primarily within our insurance and capital markets activities, on both the asset and liability side of our balance sheet through on and off-balance sheet exposures. The chief risk officer within each business is responsible for creating a framework to properly identify these risks, then ensuring that they are appropriately measured, monitored and managed in accordance with the risk governance framework established by the Chief Market Risk Officer (CMRO).

The scope and magnitude of our market risk exposures is managed under a robust framework that contains defined risk limits and minimum standards for managing market risk in a manner consistent with our risk appetite statement. Our market risk management framework focuses on quantifying the financial repercussions of changes in these broad market observables, as opposed to the idiosyncratic risks associated with individual assets that are addressed through our credit risk management function.

#### **Risk Identification**

Market risk focuses on quantifying the financial repercussions of changes in broad, external, predominantly market observable risks. Financial repercussions can include an adverse impact on results of operations, financial condition, liquidity and capital.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

160

# **ITEM 7 | Enterprise Risk Management**

### Each of the following systemic risks is considered a market risk:

# **Equity prices**

We are exposed to changes in equity market prices affecting a variety of instruments. Changes in equity prices can affect the valuation of publicly-traded equity shares. investments in private equity, hedge funds and mutual funds, exchange-traded funds, and other equity-linked capital market instruments as well as equity-linked insurance products, including but not limited to index annuities, variable annuities, universal life insurance and variable universal life insurance.

# Residential and commercial real estate values

Our investment portfolios are exposed to the risk of changing values in a variety of residential and commercial real estate investments. Changes in residential/commercial real estate prices can affect the valuation of residential/commercial mortgages, residential/commercial mortgage backed securities and other structured securities with underlying assets that include residential/commercial mortgages, trusts that include residential/commercial real estate and/or mortgages, residential mortgage insurance and reinsurance contracts and commercial real estate investments.

#### Interest rates

Interest rate risk can arise from a mismatch in the interest rate exposure of assets versus liabilities. Lower interest rates generally result in lower investment income and make some of our product offerings less attractive to investors. Conversely, higher interest rates are typically beneficial for the opposite reasons. However, when rates rise quickly, there can be a temporary asymmetric GAAP accounting effect where the existing securities lose market value, which is largely reported in Other comprehensive income, and the offsetting decrease in the value of related liabilities may not be recognized. Changes in interest rates can affect the valuation of fixed maturity securities, financial liabilities, insurance contracts including but not limited to fixed rate annuities, variable annuities and derivative contracts.

#### **Credit spreads**

Credit spreads measure an instrument's risk premium or yield relative to that of a comparable duration, default free instrument. Changes in credit spreads can affect the valuation of fixed maturity securities, including but not limited to corporate bonds, ABS, mortgage-backed securities. AIG-issued debt obligations, credit derivatives and derivative credit valuation adjustments. Much like higher interest rates, wider credit spreads with unchanged default losses mean more investment income in the long term. In the short term, quickly rising spreads will cause a loss in the value of existing fixed maturity securities, which is largely reported in Other comprehensive income. A precipitous widening of credit spreads may also signal a fundamental weakness in the credit worthiness of bond obligors, potentially resulting in default losses.

# (FX) rates

Foreign exchange We are a globally diversified enterprise with income, assets and liabilities denominated in, and capital deployed in, a variety of currencies. Changes in FX rates can affect the valuation of a broad range of balance sheet and income statement items as well as the settlement of cash flows exchanged in specific transactions.

Commodity Prices Changes in commodity prices (the value of commodities) can affect the valuation of publicly traded commodities, commodity indices and derivatives on commodities and commodity indices. We are exposed to commodity prices primarily through their impact on the prices and credit quality of commodity producers' debt and equity securities in

our investment portfolio.

Inflation Changes in inflation can affect the valuation of fixed maturity securities, including

AIG-issued debt obligations, derivatives and other contracts explicitly linked to inflation indices, and insurance contracts where the claims are linked to inflation either

explicitly, via indexing, or implicitly, through medical costs or wage levels.

#### **Risk Measurement**

Our market risk measurement framework was developed with the main objective of communicating the range and scale of our market risk exposures. At the firm wide level market risk is measured in a manner that is consistent with AIG's risk appetite statement. This is designed to ensure that we remain within our stated risk tolerance levels and can determine how much additional market risk taking capacity is available within our framework. Our risk appetite is currently defined in terms of capital and liquidity levels. At the market risk level, the framework measures our overall exposure to each systemic market risk change on an economic basis.

In addition, we continue to use enhanced economic, GAAP accounting and statutory capital based risk measures at the market risk level, business unit level and firm wide levels. This process aims to ensure that we have a comprehensive view of the impact of our market risk exposures.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

161

# **ITEM 7 | Enterprise Risk Management**

# We use a number of approaches to measure our market risk exposure, including:

| Sensitivity analysis | measures the impact from a unit change in a market risk input   | <ul> <li>a one basis point increase in yield on fixed maturity<br/>securities,</li> </ul>                           |
|----------------------|---|---|
|                      |   | • a one basis point increase in credit spreads of fixed maturity securities, and                                    |
|                      |   | a one percent increase in prices of equity securities.  |
| Scenario analysis    | uses historical, hypothetical, or forward looking macroeconomic | <ul> <li>a 100 basis point parallel shift in the yield curve, or</li> </ul>   |
| unuiyoio             | scenarios to assess and report                                  | <ul> <li>a 20 percent immediate and simultaneous decrease<br/>in world wide equity markets.</li> </ul>              |
|                      |   | Scenarios may also utilize a stochastic framework to arrive at a probability distribution of losses.                |
| Stress testing       | a special form of scenario analysis in which the scenarios are  | <ul> <li>the stock market crash of October 1987 or the<br/>widening of yields or spreads of RMBS or CMBS</li> </ul> |
|                      | designed to lead to a material adverse outcome                  | during 2008.  |
| Market Dick Sou      |   |   |

**Examples include:** 

#### **Market Risk Sensitivities**

# The following table provides estimates of our sensitivity to changes in yield curves, equity prices and foreign currency exchange rates:

|   | Balance Shee                     | t Exposure<br>December    | Balance Sh      | neet Effect<br>December |
|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|
|   | June 30,                         | 31,                       | June 30,        | 31,                     |
| (dollars in millions)                               | 2017                             | 2016                      | 2017            | 2016                    |
|   |                                  |                           | 100 bps para    | llel increase           |
| Sensitivity factor                                  |                                  |                           | in all yield cu |                         |
| Interest rate sensitive assets:                     |                                  |                           | -               |                         |
| Fixed maturity securities                           | 244,937                          | 251,784                   | (14,609)        | (14,745)                |
| Mortgage and other loans receivable                 | 26,140                           | 25,113                    | (1,514)         | (1,352)                 |
| Preferred stock                                     | 14                               | 17                        | (1)             | (1)                     |
| Total interest rate sensitive assets                | <b>\$ 271,091</b> <sub>(a)</sub> | \$ 276,914 <sub>(a)</sub> | \$ (16,124)     | \$ (16,098)             |
|   |                                  |                           | 20% decline     | in stock                |
| Sensitivity factor                                  |                                  |                           | prices and va   | alue of                 |
|   |                                  |                           | alternative in  | vestments               |
| <b>Equity and alternative investments exposure:</b> |                                  |                           |                 |                         |
| Real estate investments                             | 7,188                            | 6,900                     | (1,438)         | (1,380)                 |
|   |                                  |                           |                 |                         |

Edgar Filing: AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL GROUP INC - Form 10-Q

| Hedge funds  | 6,782        | 7,249          |      | (1,356)               |       | (1,450)        |
|--|--------------|----------------|------|-----------------------|-------|----------------|
| Private equity   | 5,714        | 6,130          |      | (1,143)               |       | (1,226)        |
| Common equity  | 1,096        | 1,369          |      | (219)                 |       | (274)          |
| PICC Investment  | 468          | 439            |      | (94)                  |       | (88)           |
| Aircraft asset investments                             | 243          | 321            |      | (49)                  |       | (64)           |
| Other investments                                      | 581          | 946            |      | (115)                 |       | (189)          |
| Total equity and alternative investments               |              |                |      |                       |       |                |
| exposure   | \$<br>22,072 | \$<br>23,354   | \$   | (4,414)               | \$    | (4,671)        |
|  |              |                | 10%  | deprecia              | ation | of all         |
| Sensitivity factor                                     |              |                | fore | ign curre             | ncy   |                |
|  |              |                | excl | nange rat             | es a  | gainst         |
|  |              |                |      |                       |       |                |
|  |              |                |      | U.S. dolla            | ar    |                |
| Foreign currency-denominated net                       |              |                |      | U.S. dolla            | ar    |                |
| Foreign currency-denominated net asset position:       |              |                |      | U.S. dolla            | ar    |                |
| •  | 1,765        | 2,274          |      | U.S. dolla<br>(177)   | ar    | (227)          |
| asset position:  | 1,765<br>938 | 2,274<br>2,345 |      |                       | ar    | (227)<br>(235) |
| asset position:<br>Great Britain pound                 |              | •              |      | (177)                 | ar    | ,              |
| asset position:<br>Great Britain pound<br>Japanese yen | 938          | 2,345          |      | (177)<br>(94)         | ar    | (235)          |
| asset position: Great Britain pound Japanese yen Euro  | 938<br>762   | 2,345<br>2,000 |      | (177)<br>(94)<br>(76) | ar    | (235)<br>(200) |

<sup>(</sup>a) At June 30, 2017, the analysis covered \$271.1 billion of \$286.6 billion interest-rate sensitive assets. Excluded were \$8.5 billion of loans and \$2.1 billion of investments in life settlements. In addition, \$4.9 billion of assets across various asset categories were excluded due to modeling limitations. At December 31, 2016, the analysis covered \$276.9 billion of \$292.5 billion interest-rate sensitive assets. Excluded were \$8.1 billion of loans and \$2.5 billion of investments in life settlements. In addition, \$5.0 billion of assets across various asset categories were excluded due to modeling limitations.

(b) The majority of the foreign currency exposure is reported on a one quarter lag.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

162

# ITEM 7 | Enterprise Risk Management

Foreign currency-denominated net asset position reflects our consolidated non U.S. dollar assets less our consolidated non U.S dollar liabilities on a GAAP basis, with certain adjustments. We use a bottom-up approach in managing our foreign currency exchange rate exposures with the objective of protecting statutory capital at the regulated insurance entity level. At the AIG Parent level, we monitor our single foreign currency exposures and limit the risk of the aggregate currency portfolio.

Our foreign currency-denominated net asset position at June 30, 2017, decreased by \$3.8 billion compared to December 31, 2016. The decrease was primarily due to a \$1.4 billion decrease in our Japanese yen position primarily due to the sale of Fuji Life; a \$1.2 billion decrease in our euro position primarily due to the issuance of €1.0 billion euro denominated debt; and a \$509 million decrease in our British pound position primarily due to the sale of AIG Europe Limited United Kingdom assets as part of the balance sheet foreign exchange rebalancing.

For illustrative purposes, we modeled our sensitivities based on a 100 basis point increase in yield curves, a 20 percent decline in equities and alternative assets, and a 10 percent depreciation of all foreign currency exchange rates against the U.S. dollar. The estimated results presented in the table above should not be taken as a prediction, but only as a demonstration of the potential effects of such events.

#### **Liquidity Risk Management**

Liquidity risk is defined as the risk that our financial condition will be adversely affected by the inability or perceived inability to meet our short-term cash, collateral or other financial obligations. Failure to appropriately manage liquidity risk can result in insolvency, reduced operating flexibility, increased costs, reputational harm and regulatory action.

AIG and its legal entities seek to maintain sufficient liquidity during both the normal course of business and under defined liquidity stress scenarios to ensure that sufficient cash will be available to meet the obligations as they come due.

AIG Parent liquidity risk tolerance levels are designed to allow us to meet our financial obligations for a minimum of six months under a liquidity stress scenario. We maintain liquidity limits and minimum coverage ratios designed to ensure that funding needs are met under varying market conditions. If we project that we will breach these tolerances, we will assess and determine appropriate liquidity management actions. However, the market conditions in effect at that time may not permit us to achieve an increase in liquidity sources or a reduction in liquidity requirements.

#### **Risk Identification**

The following sources of liquidity and funding risks could impact our ability to meet short-term financial obligations as they come due.

Market/Monetization Assets may not be readily transformed into cash due to unfavorable market

Risk conditions. Market liquidity risk may limit our ability to sell assets at reasonable values

to meet liquidity needs.

**Cash Flow Mismatch Risk**  Discrete and cumulative cash flow mismatches or gaps over short-term horizons under both expected and adverse business conditions may create future liquidity

shortfalls.

Event Funding Risk Additional funding may be required as the result of a trigger event. Event funding risk comes in many forms and may result from a downgrade in credit ratings, a market event, or some other event that creates a funding obligation or limits existing funding

options.

**Financing Risk** 

We may be unable to raise additional cash on a secured or unsecured basis due to unfavorable market conditions, AIG-specific issues, or any other issue that impedes access to additional funding.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

163

### **ITEM 7 | Enterprise Risk Management**

#### **Risk Measurement**

Comprehensive cash flow projections under normal conditions are the primary component for identifying and measuring liquidity risk. We produce comprehensive liquidity projections over varying time horizons that incorporate all relevant liquidity sources and uses and include known and likely cash inflows and outflows. In addition, we perform stress testing by identifying liquidity stress scenarios and assessing the effects of these scenarios on our cash flow and liquidity.

# We use a number of approaches to measure our liquidity risk exposure, including:

Minimum Liquidity Minimum Liquidity Limits specify the amount of assets required to be maintained in

Limits specific liquidity portfolios to meet obligations as they arise over a specified time

horizon under stressed liquidity conditions.

Coverage Ratios Coverage Ratios measure the adequacy of available liquidity sources, including the

ability to monetize assets to meet the forecasted cash flows over a specified time horizon. The portfolio of assets is selected based on our ability to convert those assets into cash under the assumed market conditions and within the specified time horizon.

Cash Flow Cash Flow Forecasts measure the liquidity needed for a specific legal entity over a specified time horizon.

Stress Testing Asset liquidity and Coverage Ratios are re-measured under defined liquidity stress

scenarios that will impact net cash flows, liquid assets and/or other funding sources.

Relevant liquidity reporting is produced and reported regularly to AIG Parent and business unit risk committees. The frequency, content, and nature of reporting will vary for each business unit and legal entity, based on its complexity, risk profile, activities and size.

#### Regulatory Environment

Our operations around the world are subject to regulation by many different types of regulatory authorities, including insurance, securities, derivatives, investment advisory and thrift regulators in the United States and abroad.

Our insurance subsidiaries are subject to regulation and supervision by the states and jurisdictions in which they do business. The insurance and financial services industries generally have been subject to heightened regulatory scrutiny and supervision in recent years.

The U.S. Treasury Department and the Office of the U.S. Trade Representative, on behalf of the U.S., as well as the European Commission, representing the European Union, formally announced on July 14, 2017 that both parties intend to sign the bilateral Covered Agreement, which is intended to address the issue of U.S. equivalency with Solvency II as well as other (re)insurance regulatory issues. While the signatures by both parties will allow for the provisional application of the agreement, the agreement will still be subject to approval by the European Parliament before it enters into force. Other aspects of the agreement remain subject to an implementation timetable in the U.S. and the European Union, which may delay or even prevent the agreement from being fully implemented. In particular, the U.S. states will be given a period of

five years to comply with the agreement's reinsurance collateral provisions. The agreement may be terminated (following mandatory consultation) by notice from one party to the other effective in 180 days, or at such time as the parties may agree.

On July 18, 2017, the UK Prudential Regulation Authority formally approved, with immediate effect, a Group Partial Internal Model for AIG Holdings Europe Limited (AHEL). This enables AIG's principal insurance company in Europe, AIG Europe Limited (AEL) to use its own bespoke internal model to calculate Solvency II's regulatory capital requirements in place of the "Standard Formula". Implementation of the internal model is expected to have a beneficial impact on AIG, AHEL and AEL's regulatory capital requirements.

For additional information about the DOL Fiduciary Rule see Item 2. Executive Summary – Department of Labor Fiduciary Duty Rule.

In addition to the information set forth in this Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q, our regulatory status is also discussed in Part I, Item 2. MD&A – Regulatory Environment in the Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarterly period ended March 31, 2017 and Part I, Item 1. Business – Regulation, Part I, Item 1A. Risk Factors – Regulation and Note 18 to the Consolidated Financial Statements in the 2016 Annual Report.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

164

#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

Glossary

#### Glossary

Accident year The annual calendar accounting period in which loss events occurred, regardless of when the losses are actually reported, booked or paid.

Accident year combined ratio, as adjusted The combined ratio excluding catastrophe losses and related reinstatement premiums, prior year development, net of premium adjustments, and the impact of reserve discounting.

Accident year loss ratio, as adjusted The loss ratio excluding catastrophe losses and related reinstatement premiums, prior year development, net of premium adjustments, and the impact of reserve discounting.

Acquisition ratio Acquisition costs divided by net premiums earned. Acquisition costs are those costs incurred to acquire new and renewal insurance contracts and also include the amortization of VOBA and DAC. Acquisition costs vary with sales and include, but are not limited to, commissions, premium taxes, direct marketing costs and certain costs of personnel engaged in sales support activities such as underwriting.

Additional premium Represents a premium on an insurance policy over and above the initial premium imposed at the beginning of the policy. An additional premium may be assessed if the insured's risk is found to have increased significantly.

Assets under administration include assets under management and Retail Mutual Funds and Group Retirement mutual fund assets that we sell or administer. Assets under management include assets in the general and separate accounts of our subsidiaries that support liabilities and surplus related to our life and annuity insurance products and the notional value of stable value wrap contracts.

Base Spread Net investment income excluding income from alternative investments and other enhancements, less interest credited excluding amortization of sales inducement assets.

Base Yield Net investment income excluding income from alternative investments and other enhancements, as a percentage of average base invested asset portfolio, which excludes alternative investments, other bond securities and certain other investments for which the fair value option has been elected.

Book value per common share, excluding accumulated other comprehensive income (AOCI) and Book value per common share, excluding AOCI and deferred tax assets (DTA) (Adjusted book value per common share) are non-GAAP measures and are used to show the amount of our net worth on a per-share basis. Book value per common share excluding AOCI is derived by dividing total AIG shareholders' equity, excluding AOCI, by total common shares outstanding. Adjusted book value per common share is derived by dividing total AIG shareholders' equity, excluding AOCI and DTA (Adjusted Shareholders' Equity), by total common shares outstanding.

Casualty insurance Insurance that is primarily associated with the losses caused by injuries to third persons, i.e., not the insured, and the legal liability imposed on the insured as a result.

Combined ratio Sum of the loss ratio and the acquisition and general operating expense ratios.

**CSA** Credit Support Annex A legal document generally associated with an ISDA Master Agreement that provides for collateral postings which could vary depending on ratings and threshold levels.

CVA Credit Valuation Adjustment The CVA adjusts the valuation of derivatives to account for nonperformance risk of our counterparty with respect to all net derivative assets positions. Also, the CVA reflects the fair value movement in AIGFP's asset portfolio that is attributable to credit movements only, without the impact of other market factors such as interest rates and foreign exchange rates. Finally, the CVA also accounts for our own credit risk in the fair value measurement of all derivative net liability positions and liabilities where AIG has elected the fair value option, when appropriate.

**DAC** Deferred Policy Acquisition Costs Deferred costs that are incremental and directly related to the successful acquisition of new business or renewal of existing business.

**DAC Related to Unrealized Appreciation (Depreciation) of Investments** An adjustment to DAC for investment-oriented products, equal to the change in DAC amortization that would have been recorded if fixed maturity and equity securities available for sale had been sold at their stated aggregate fair value and the proceeds reinvested at current yields (also referred to as "shadow DAC").

**Deferred Gain on Retroactive Reinsurance** Retroactive reinsurance is a reinsurance contract in which an assuming entity agrees to reimburse a ceding entity for liabilities incurred as a result of past insurable events. If the amount of premium paid by the ceding reinsurer is less than the related ceded loss reserves, the resulting gain is deferred and amortized over the settlement period of the reserves. Any related development on the ceded loss reserves recoverable under the contract would increase the deferred gain if unfavorable, or decrease the deferred gain if favorable.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

165

#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

Glossary

**Expense ratio** Sum of acquisition expenses and general operating expenses, divided by net premiums earned.

General operating expense ratio General operating expenses divided by net premiums earned. General operating expenses are those costs that are generally attributed to the support infrastructure of the organization and include but are not limited to personnel costs, projects and bad debt expenses. General operating expenses exclude losses and loss adjustment expenses incurred, acquisition expenses, and investment expenses.

GIC/GIA Guaranteed Investment Contract/Guaranteed Investment Agreement A contract whereby the seller provides a guaranteed repayment of principal and a fixed or floating interest rate for a predetermined period of time.

**G-SII** Global Systemically Important Insurer An insurer that is deemed globally systemically important (that is, of such size, market importance and global interconnectedness that the distress or failure of the insurer would cause significant dislocation in the global financial system and adverse economic consequences across a range of countries) by the Financial Stability Board, in consultation with and based on a methodology developed by the International Association of Insurance Supervisors.

IBNR Incurred But Not Reported Estimates of claims that have been incurred but not reported to us.

**ISDA Master Agreement** An agreement between two counterparties, which may have multiple derivative transactions with each other governed by such agreement, that generally provides for the net settlement of all or a specified group of these derivative transactions, as well as pledged collateral, through a single payment, in a single currency, in the event of a default on, or affecting any, one derivative transaction or a termination event affecting all, or a specified group of, derivative transactions.

**LAE** Loss Adjustment Expenses The expenses directly attributed to settling and paying claims of insureds and include, but are not limited to, legal fees, adjuster's fees and the portion of general expenses allocated to claim settlement costs.

**Life Insurance Companies** include the following major operating companies: American General, VALIC and U.S. Life.

Loss Ratio Losses and loss adjustment expenses incurred divided by net premiums earned.

Loss reserve development The increase or decrease in incurred losses and loss adjustment expenses related to prior years as a result of the re-estimation of loss reserves at successive valuation dates for a given group of claims.

Loss reserves Liability for unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses. The estimated ultimate cost of settling claims relating to insured events that have occurred on or before the balance sheet date, whether or not reported to the insurer at that date.

Loan-to-Value Ratio Principal amount of loan amount divided by appraised value of collateral securing the loan.

Master netting agreement An agreement between two counterparties who have multiple derivative contracts with each other that provides for the net settlement of all contracts covered by such agreement, as well as pledged collateral, through a single payment, in a single currency, in the event of default on or upon termination of any one such contract.

Natural catastrophe losses are generally weather or seismic events having a net impact on AIG in excess of \$10 million each. Catastrophes also include certain man-made events, such as terrorism and civil disorders that meet the \$10 million threshold.

**Net premiums written** Represent the sales of an insurer, adjusted for reinsurance premiums assumed and ceded, during a given period. Net premiums earned are the revenue of an insurer for covering risk during a given period. Net premiums written are a measure of performance for a sales period, while Net premiums earned are a measure of performance for a coverage period.

Nonbank SIFI Nonbank Systemically Important Financial Institutions Financial institutions are deemed nonbank systemically important (that is, the failure of the financial institution could pose a threat to the financial stability of the United States) by the Financial Stability Oversight Council based on a three-stage analytical process.

**Noncontrolling interest** The portion of equity ownership in a consolidated subsidiary not attributable to the controlling parent company.

Operating revenue excludes Net realized capital gains (losses), income from non-operating litigation settlements (included in Other income for GAAP purposes) and changes in fair value of securities used to hedge guaranteed living benefits (included in Net investment income for GAAP purposes).

**Policy fees** An amount added to a policy premium, or deducted from a policy cash value or contract holder account, to reflect the cost of issuing a policy, establishing the required records, sending premium notices and other related expenses.

**Pool** A reinsurance arrangement whereby all of the underwriting results of the pool members are combined and then shared by each member in accordance with its pool participation percentage.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

166

#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

Glossary

Premiums and deposits – Individual Retirement, Group Retirement and Life Insurance include direct and assumed amounts received on traditional life insurance policies and group benefit policies, and deposits on life-contingent payout annuities, as well as deposits received on universal life, investment-type annuity contracts and mutual funds.

Prior year development See Loss reserve development.

Property Casualty Insurance Companies include the following major operating companies: National Union; American Home; Lexington; Fuji Fire; American Home Japan; AIG Asia Pacific Insurance, Pte, Ltd.; and AIG Europe Limited.

**RBC** *Risk-Based Capital* A formula designed to measure the adequacy of an insurer's statutory surplus compared to the risks inherent in its business.

Reinstatement premium Additional premiums payable to reinsurers to restore coverage limits that have been exhausted as a result of reinsured losses under certain excess of loss reinsurance treaties.

**Reinsurance** The practice whereby one insurer, the reinsurer, in consideration of a premium paid to that insurer, agrees to indemnify another insurer, the ceding company, for part or all of the liability of the ceding company under one or more policies or contracts of insurance which it has issued.

Retroactive Reinsurance S ee Deferred Gain on Retroactive Reinsurance.

Return on equity – After-tax operating income excluding AOCI and DTA (Adjusted Return on Equity) is a non-GAAP measure and is used to show the rate of return on shareholders' equity. Adjusted Return on Equity is derived by dividing actual or annualized after-tax operating income attributable to AIG by average Adjusted Shareholders' Equity.

Return premium represents amounts given back to the insured in the case of a cancellation, an adjustment to the rate or an overpayment of an advance premium.

**Salvage** The amount that can be recovered by an insurer for the sale of damaged goods for which a policyholder has been indemnified (and to which title was transferred).

Severe losses Individual non-catastrophe first party losses and surety losses greater than \$10 million, net of related reinsurance and salvage and subrogation. Severe losses include claims related to satellite explosions, plane crashes, and shipwrecks.

SIA Sales Inducement Asset Represents enhanced crediting rates or bonus payments to contract holders on certain annuity and investment contract products that meet the criteria to be deferred and amortized over the life of the contract.

**Solvency II** Legislation in the European Union which reforms the insurance industry's solvency framework, including minimum capital and solvency requirements, governance requirements, risk management and public reporting standards. The Solvency II Directive (2009/138/EEC) was adopted on November 25, 2009 and became effective on January 1, 2016.

**Subrogation** The amount of recovery for claims we have paid our policyholders, generally from a negligent third party or such party's insurer.

**Surrender charge** A charge levied against an investor for the early withdrawal of funds from a life insurance or annuity contract, or for the cancellation of the agreement.

**Surrender rate** represents annualized surrenders and withdrawals as a percentage of average reserves and Group Retirement mutual fund assets under administration.

**Unearned premium reserve** Liabilities established by insurers and reinsurers to reflect unearned premiums, which are usually refundable to policyholders if an insurance or reinsurance contract is canceled prior to expiration of the contract term.

**VOBA** Value of Business Acquired Present value of projected future gross profits from in-force policies of acquired businesses.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

167

#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

#### **Acronyms**

# Acronyms

A&H Accident and Health Insurance
ABS Asset-Backed Securities

CDO Collateralized Debt Obligations
CDS Credit Default Swap

CMA Capital Maintenance Agreement
CMBS Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities
EGPs Estimated gross profits
FASB Financial Accounting Standards Board
FRBNY Federal Reserve Bank of New York
GAAP Accounting principles generally accepted in
the United States of America
GMDB Guaranteed Minimum Death Benefits
GMIB Guaranteed Minimum Income Benefits

GMWB Guaranteed Minimum Withdrawal Benefits ISDA International Swaps and Derivatives Association, Inc.

Moody's Moody's Investors' Service Inc.

NAIC National Association of Insurance Commissioners

NM Not Meaningful

OTC Over-the-Counter

OTTI Other-Than-Temporary Impairment

RMBS Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities

S&P Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC

SEC Securities and Exchange Commission

URR Unearned revenue reserve

**VIE** Variable Interest Entity

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

168

### ITEM 3 | Quantitative and Qualitative Disclosures About Market Risk

#### ITEM 3 | Quantitative and Qualitative Disclosures About Market Risk

Included in Part I, Item 2. Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations – Enterprise Risk Management.

#### ITEM 4 | Controls and Procedures

Disclosure controls and procedures are designed to ensure that information required to be disclosed in reports filed or submitted under the Securities Exchange Act of 1934 (the Exchange Act) is recorded, processed, summarized and reported within the time periods specified in SEC rules and forms and that such information is accumulated and communicated to management, including the Chief Executive Officer and Chief Financial Officer, to allow timely decisions regarding required disclosures. In connection with the preparation of this Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q, an evaluation was carried out by AlG's management, with the participation of AlG's Chief Executive Officer and Chief Financial Officer, of the effectiveness of AlG's disclosure controls and procedures (as defined in Rules 13a-15(e) and 15d-15(e) under the Exchange Act). Based on that evaluation, AlG's Chief Executive Officer and Chief Financial Officer have concluded that AlG's disclosure controls and procedures were effective as of June 30, 2017.

There has been no change in AIG's internal control over financial reporting (as defined in Rule 13a-15(f) under the Exchange Act) that occurred during the quarter ended June 30, 2017, that has materially affected, or is reasonably likely to materially affect, AIG's internal control over financial reporting.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

169

#### Part II - Other Information

#### ITEM 1 | Legal Proceedings

For a discussion of legal proceedings see Note 11 to the Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements, which is incorporated herein by reference.

#### ITEM 1A | Risk Factors

In addition to the other information set forth in this Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q, you should carefully consider the risk factors discussed in Part I, Item 1A. Risk Factors in our 2016 Annual Report.

#### ITEM 2 | Unregistered Sales of Equity Securities and Use of Proceeds

The following table provides the information with respect to purchases made by or on behalf of AIG or any "affiliated purchaser" (as defined in Rule 10b 18(a)(3) under the Securities Exchange Act of 1934) of AIG Common Stock and warrants to purchase AIG Common Stock during the three months ended June 30, 2017:

|              |               |            |                               | Approximate Dollar Value |
|--------------|---------------|------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
|              | Total Number  | Average    | Total Number of Shares        | of Shares                |
|              |               |            |                               | that May Yet Be          |
|              | of Shares     | Price Paid | Purchased as Part of Publicly | Purchased Under the      |
|              |               |            |                               | Plans or Programs (in    |
| Period       | Repurchased   | per Share  | Announced Plans or Programs   | millions)                |
| April 1 – 30 | 16,069,804 \$ | 60.98      | 16,069,804                    | \$ 1,476                 |
| May 1 – 31   | 18,376,303    | 61.91      | 18,376,303                    | 2,838                    |
| June 1 – 30  | 4,691,791     | 63.54      | 4,691,791                     | 2,522                    |
| Total*       | 39,137,898 \$ | 61.72      | 39,137,898                    | \$ 2,522                 |

<sup>\*</sup> On May 3, 2017, our Board of Directors authorized an additional increase of \$2.5 billion to the share repurchase authorization. As of August 2, 2017, approximately \$2.5 billion remained under the authorization. Shares may be repurchased from time to time in the open market, private purchases, through forward, derivative, accelerated repurchase or automatic repurchase transactions or otherwise (including through the purchase of warrants). Certain of our share repurchases have been and may from time to time be effected through Exchange Act Rule 10b5-1 repurchase plans. The timing of any future share repurchases will depend on market conditions, our business and strategic plans, financial condition, results of operations, liquidity and other factors, including the regulatory framework applicable to us.

During the three-month period ended June 30, 2017, we repurchased approximately 39 million shares of AIG Common Stock under this authorization for an aggregate purchase price of approximately \$2.4 billion.

ITEM 4 | Mine Safety Disclosures

Not applicable.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

TABLE OF CONTENTS

#### ITEM 5 | Other Information

AlG's Board of Directors has established May 9, 2018 as the date of AlG's 2018 Annual Meeting of Shareholders (2018 Annual Meeting), which represents a change of more than thirty days from the date of the 2017 Annual Meeting of Shareholders. As a result, the deadline for submission of proposals intended for inclusion in AlG's 2018 Proxy Statement pursuant to Rule 14a-8 under the Securities Exchange Act of 1934 (Exchange Act Rule 14a-8) set forth in AlG's definitive proxy statement filed with the SEC on May 19, 2017 no longer applies.

Proposals intended for inclusion in AIG's 2018 Proxy Statement pursuant to Exchange Act Rule 14a-8 should be sent to the Secretary of AIG at 175 Water Street, New York, New York 10038 and must be received by November 29, 2017 (which AIG believes is a reasonable time before AIG begins to print and send its proxy materials).

Additionally, notice of director nominees submitted for inclusion in AIG's 2018 Proxy Statement pursuant to the proxy access provision of AIG's By-laws must be delivered to the Secretary of AIG at 175 Water Street, New York, New York 10038 and must be received by January 9, 2018. The notice of director nominees must include all of the information required by AIG's By-laws.

Under AIG's By-laws, notice of any other shareholder proposal or the nomination of a candidate for election as a director to be made at the 2018 Annual Meeting and not submitted for inclusion in AIG's 2018 Proxy Statement pursuant to Exchange Act Rule 14a-8 or the proxy access provisions of AIG's By-laws must be delivered to the Secretary of AIG at 175 Water Street, New York, New York 10038 and must be received by February 8, 2018. The notice must include all of the information required by AIG's By-laws.

ITEM 6 | Exhibits

See accompanying Exhibit Index.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

# **Signatures**

Pursuant to the requirements of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934, the registrant has duly caused this report to be signed on its behalf by the undersigned thereunto duly authorized.

| AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL GROUP, INC. |
|------------------------------------|
| (Registrant)                       |
| /S/ SIDDHARTHA SANKARAN            |
| Siddhartha Sankaran                |
| Executive Vice President           |
| Chief Financial Officer            |
| (Principal Financial Officer)      |
|                                    |
|                                    |
|                                    |
|                                    |
| /s/ ELIAS F. HABAYEB               |
| Elias F. Habayeb                   |
| Senior Vice President,             |
| Deputy Chief Financial Officer and |
| Group Controller                   |
| (Principal Accounting Officer)     |
|                                    |

Dated: August 3, 2017

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q 172

#### TABLE OF CONTENTS

#### **Exhibit Index**

# **Exhibit**

# **Number Description**

- (1) Amended and Restated Certificate of Incorporation of Incorporated by reference to Exhibit 3.1 American International Group, Inc.
- (1) Thirty-Fourth Supplemental Indenture, dated June 21, Incorporated by reference to Exhibit 4.1 4 2017, between AIG and The Bank of New York Mellon, asto AIG's Current Report on Form 8-K Trustee
  - (2) Form of the Notes (included in Exhibit 4.1)
- (1) Letter Agreement, dated May 14, 2017, between 10 American International Group, Inc. and Brian Duperreault\*
  - (2) Form of Stock Option Award Agreement, between American International Group, Inc. and Brian Duperreault\*
  - (3) Investor Rights Agreement, dated as of December 31, Incorporated by reference to Exhibit 2016, between Arch Capital Group Ltd. and American International Group, Inc.
  - (4) Amendment No. 1 to the Investor Rights Agreement, dated as of June 8, 2017, among Arch Capital Group Ltd., 10.2 to AIG's Current Report on Form American International Group, Inc., American Home Assurance Company, Lexington Insurance Company and 2017 (File No. 1-8787). National Union Fire Insurance Company of Pittsburgh,
  - (5) Fourth Amended and Restated Credit Agreement, dated as of June 27, 2017, among American International 10.1 to AIG's Current Report on Form Group, Inc., the subsidiary borrowers party thereto, the lenders party thereto, JPMorgan, as Administrative Agent, 2017 (File No. 1-8787). and each Several L/C Agent party thereto
  - (6) Letter Agreement, dated July 3, 2017, between American International Group, Inc. and Peter Zaffino\*
  - (7) Non-Solicitation and Non-Disclosure Agreement, dated July 5, 2017, between American International Group, Inc. and Peter Zaffino\*

#### Location

to AIG's Current Report on Form 8-K filed with the SEC on June 28, 2017 (File No. 1-8787).

filed with the SEC on June 21, 2017

(File No. 1-8787).

Incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.1 to AIG's Current Report on Form 8-K filed with the SEC on May 15, 2017 (File No. 1-8787).

Incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.2 to AIG's Current Report on Form 8-K filed with the SEC on May 15, 2017 (File No. 1-8787).

10.1 to AIG's Current Report on Form 8-K filed with the SEC on June 12. 2017 (File No. 1-8787).

Incorporated by reference to Exhibit 8-K filed with the SEC on June 12,

Incorporated by reference to Exhibit 8-K filed with the SEC on June 27.

Incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.1 to AIG's Current Report on Form 8-K filed with the SEC on July 6, 2017 (File No. 1-8787).

Incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.1 to AIG's Current Report on Form 8-K filed with the SEC on July 6, 2017 (File No. 1-8787).

- (8) Form of Stock Option Award Agreement, between American International Group, Inc. and Peter Zaffino\*
- (9) Letter Agreement, dated June 28, 2017, between American International Group, Inc. and Seraina Macia\*
- (10) Non-Solicitation and Non-Disclosure Agreement, dated July 12, 2017, between American International Group, Inc. and Seraina Macia\*
- 11 Statement re: Computation of Per Share Earnings
- 12 Computation of Ratios of Earnings to Fixed Charges
- 31 Rule 13a-14(a)/15d-14(a) Certifications
- 32 Section 1350 Certifications\*\*
- Interactive data files pursuant to Rule 405 of Regulation S-T: (i) the Condensed Consolidated Balance Sheets as of June 30, 2017 and December 31, 2016, (ii) the Condensed Consolidated Statements of Income for the three and six months ended June 30, 2017 and 2016, (iii) the Condensed Consolidated Statements of Equity for the three and six months ended June 30, 2017 and 2016, (iv) the Condensed Consolidated Statements of Cash Flows for the three and six months ended June 30, 2017 and 2016, (v) the Condensed Consolidated Statements of Comprehensive Income for the three and six months ended June 30, 2017 and 2016 and (vi) the Notes to the Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements

Incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.2 to AIG's Current Report on Form 8-K filed with the SEC on July 6, 2017 (File No. 1-8787).

Incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.1 to AIG's Current Report on Form 8-K filed with the SEC on July 18, 2017 (File No. 1-8787).

Incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.2 to AIG's Current Report on Form 8-K filed with the SEC on July 18, 2017 (File No. 1-8787).

Included in Note 13 to the Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements.

Filed herewith.

Filed herewith.

Filed herewith.

Filed herewith.

AIG | Second Quarter 2017 Form 10-Q

<sup>\*</sup> This exhibit is a management contract or a compensatory plan or arrangement.

<sup>\*\*</sup> This information is furnished and not filed for purposes of Sections 11 and 12 of the Securities Act of 1933 and Section 18 of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934.